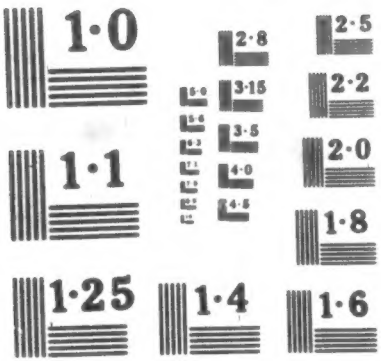




NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
686

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 686

Forty-eighth Infantry, L - Ra

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

678

Lane, William

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622438	26	
2	8622518	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 48 | Mo.

William Lane

Corp., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks, Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 30 $\frac{26}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 83 $\frac{83}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 $\frac{33}{100}$; due $ 33 $\frac{33}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kerman

(361)

Copyist.

L	48	Mo.

William Lane

6 Co. New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1864

Where Linn Creek, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 3, 1864

Where Jeff. City, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A. Herman

(858d)

Copyist.

679

Langen, Martin

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622464	26	
2	8622541	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 48 | Mo.

Martin Langen

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 53/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 38/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Paid for 2 months for Jan. & Feb.

Book mark: .....

Ackerman

(861) Copyist.

L | 48 Mo.

Martin Langan

Pvt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 186 .

Where Otterville, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 15, 186 .

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl. Hospt'l Nashville, Tenn.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A. Ackerman

(358d)

Copyist.

680

Langerhaus, Charles

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619814	26	
2	8624218	27	
3	8624308	28	
4	8624446	29	
5	8624523	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $[illegible]100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $[illegible]100

Remarks: Was drafted Sept 186[illegible] in Co. [illegible], 48th Regt Illinois Vol.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

48 Mo.

Private Louis Lonsdorfer

Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrolled to Dec 31, 186-.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolman

(258) Copyist

C 1 4 5 **Mo.**

Charles Langenhaus

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo, Oct 1st, 1864.

Where born Prussia, Germany

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 22d, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Oct 1st, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2d Dist. Rec. Mo 2d Cong. Dist

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Book mark:

Colored

(389) Copyist.

Langerhaus Charles

Corp., Co. K, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 ✕ Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS ..... months ..... years and ..... do Declare, That I am ..... of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: .....

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of ..... 18..

.....

.....

Filed in the Record Division, R. E. & F. O.

Apr. 1877. T...

No. .....

Volunteered at ..... 18..

By ..... *Regiment of* .....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:-

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Charles Langenhaus born in Germania in the State of Prussia aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Tinner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22 day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Langenhaus do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City this 22 day of Septembr 1864, BEFORE Harvey T. Tiddy Maj or 40th Regiment Mo. Volun. Inf. } Charles Langenhaus.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Feller.
EXAMINING SURGEON.
B. E. 5 Brig. Div. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of October, 1864, at Jefferson City Mo.

I certify that I have carefully examined the above-named Recruit, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt. & Pro. Mus. 5 Div. 16 Corps
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Langerhans desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am Twenty One years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson Cal
The 22 day of September 1864

Witness:

Th Schultz
Lewis Falke

Charles Langerhans.

48 Ills

No. .....

Charles Langerhans

Volunteered at Jefferson Cal.

Accepted by Lieut Col Mc Kee *18* 64

By Lieut Col Mc Kee

Enlisted Sept 22 *Regiment of* Cal Vols

Discharged *18*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of .....

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Charles Langenheim born in Germany

in the State of Prussia aged Twenty One years,

and by occupation a Turner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 22nd day of September 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Langenheim do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Charles Langenheim

this 22 day of Sept 186 4

BEFORE Henry Boernstein Major 11th Reg Infty Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Vetter

EXAMINING SURGEON

U. S. A. & C. Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R Langenheim previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes Black hair, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

John Opel

11th Regiment of Missouri *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his service, under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 6 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2D AUDITOR

B R64

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Charles Langhans

48 Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Co. "I" Sept 21 '65

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to compose a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Commodity must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased Volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Charles Langenhang Corpl of Captain John Opel Company H of the 48 Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Prussia, State of _____, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Tinner, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 22 day of September, 1864, at Jefferson City by John Opel, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 1st day of October, 1864, at Jefferson City, by Capt A C Marvin; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death of Pvt Ch Langenhang Co H 48 Regt Mo Vols who never Paid

The said Charles Langenhang was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ _____, to include the Time of Enlistment 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty five 93/100 dollars, since the ___ day of Enlistment, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____. SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____. LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Douglas Ill, this 27th day of April 1865.

John Opel Capt Co H
48th Regt of Mo Vols.
Commanding Company.

(A G O No 86—Print.)

681

Large, Isaac

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862089	26	
2	8620975	27	
3	862068	28	
4	8621127	29	
5	862126	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 186.

Muster-out to date ....., 186.

Last paid to ....., 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due $** 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(861) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyright.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(368) Copyist.

48 Mo.

..., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..., 186 .

Where born ...

Age ... y'rs; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 186 .

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... ~~years.~~

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 186 .

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

~~Book mark~~:

...

(356)

Copyist.

48 Mo

Sergt. Isaac

, Co. B, 8 Reg't

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Large

to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six Months, Do DECLARE, that I am Twenty five years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ nine months

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 12th day of August 1864 Isaac Large

WITNESS:

E. Kirby

No. Isaac Large

Volunteered at Jefferson City

August 12th 1864.

By Lt. M.A. Blodgett.

4th Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Filed

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

DO CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Isaac Lange born in Sevier County in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Lange do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Isaac Lange

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City this 14th day of August 1864.

BEFORE Rufus Champion,
1st Lt. 1st Cav. Mo Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surg 1st Cav Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac Lange previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

W N Bridgett
Col Elect

58th Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A G O. No. 74)

The residence of the above recruit is Saline Township, Miller County, Fifth Cong. Dist. State of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Large desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Three years, Do DECLARE, that I am Twenty four (24) years and seven (7) months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ any months.

GIVEN at Jeffersonville Ind
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

Isaac Large

No. 40 Ills. Inf

Volunteered at Jeffersonville Ind
August 12th 1864
By Lieut. M.K. Bluggett
U.S. Regiment of Pro Prov

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

A WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Isaac Large born in Pettis County Mo

in the State of Tennessee aged twenty five years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelfth (12) day of August 186 4,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Two Years~~ THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Large do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo, Isaac Large

this 12th day of August 1864

BEFORE Rufus Campbell

1st Lt 1st Cav Inv Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surg 13th Iowa Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

W. H. H. Bendyx
Col Comdt

98th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above recruit is Saline Township. Miller County Fifth Cong. Dist. State of Missouri

Larkin, John 682

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	861 4736	26	
2	8622126	27	
3	8622215	28	
4	8622304	29	
5	8622388	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

....., Co. ...., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated ....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(261) .....

Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

L

48 Mo.

John Larkin

Pvt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camery

(868)

Copyist

C

X 48 Mo.

John Larkin

Pvt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

Co 48 Mo.

John Larkin

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 23 1864.

Where born Ellen Co. Ky

Age 30 years; occupation Miner

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo,

For what period enlisted 6 months years

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo,

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Springfield Co. Mo. Plant Co 3 Regt Cav.

Company to which assigned D.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(889) Copyist.

Larkin John

, Co. L, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

37 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Larkin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term aforesaid. So help me God.

Given at Salem Mass this 1st day of Sept 1864

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

No. 49

John Larkin

Volunteered at Salem Mass

Sept 1st 1864,

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of Mass Cavalry

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

A r. 1807, T[illegible]
filed in the Elec[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Salem

I, John Larkin born in Ellen
in the State of Kentucky aged 30 years,
and by occupation a Miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of Sept 1864
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Land Pirate in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Larkin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo
this 1st day of Sept 1864
Before E V Kennamore

John X Larkin
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
Asst Surg 49th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J Larkin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

E V Kennamore
48th Regiment of Mo State Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of ~~enlistment~~ in Company H,
48th Regiment of Mo State Militia Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864, at Salem Mo
E V Kennamore
Capt 48th Mo Vol Inf
Com'd Post

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1250 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, depot commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate and paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

52 L 2, 24 32 1865

B

II

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF R 11

John Lanktree

a Private Co. L

48th Reg't of Mec Vol Infty

Medical Director's Office,

Northern Department.

Cincinnati, April 6 1865.

Approved,

[illegible]

Med Director and Medical Director.

Adjutant General's Office,

May 3 1865,

Respectfully sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) .....

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED 1886 ROLLS

65

Head Quarters 3rd Div 4th Corps
Cincinnati O. April 6/1865

I, the undersigned
Surgeon of
Reg. 48th Ohio Vol Infty
do hereby certify

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John Larken Private of Captain C. H. Kinamon Company, (D) of the 46th Missouri Regiment of United States Vols Infantry was enlisted by G. R. Kinamon of the _____ Regiment of _____ at Rolla Missouri on the First day of September 1864, to serve Six Mo. years; he was born in Ellen Cei in the State of Kentucky is Thirty-four years of age, Five feet Eight inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.* _____

Said Soldier is an inmate of this Genl. Hospital and absent from his Command

Mo. Genl Hospital

STATION Camp Douglas Ill.

DATE: March 24th 1865

Henry Goss
1st Lt. 7th U.S. Vet. Inft.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Larken of Captain Kinamon Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Erysipelas, and expiration of term of service

In permanent disability

J. H. Sigmund
Asst Surgeon U.S.V.
Asst Med Dr Brigd

DISCHARGED, this 10th day of April 1865 at Hospital Camp Douglas Ill.

Sa. C. Whitefield
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town Salem County Dent State Missouri

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

Was Mustered in the U.S. Service Sept 6 1864 at Rolla Mo by Lieut Collins

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Jerkin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 22 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. I will serve

Given at Salem Mo

the 1st day of Sept 1864

John Jerkin

Witness:

Geo. W. Kennamer

Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

48 Mo Inf

No. 59

John Jerkin

Volunteered at Salem Mo

Sept 1st, 1864,

By Lt Kennamer

48th Regiment of Mo Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maine. TOWN OF Salem

I, John Larkin born in Ellens in the State of Kentucky aged 30 years, and by occupation a Miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of Sept 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~three years~~ 1 year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Larkin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem
this 1 day of Sept 186 4
BEFORE Capt Kenniston

John X Larkin
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Me Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J Larkin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Sandy complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Sergt a Kenniston
1st Regiment of Me Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company ___, ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the 23d day of Sept, 186 4 at Augusta Me

Wm Wells
Lieut Col

683

Lassiter, Jesse C

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86197334	26	
2	86222124	27	
3	86222216	28	
4	86223057	29	
5	86223849	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(801) (Copyist.

....., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist

L

48 Mo.

Jesse C. Lanier

Pvt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(868) Copyist

L 48 Mo.

Jesse C. Lasater

Pvt , Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16th Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(868) Copyist

Co 48 Mo.

Jesse C Lassiter

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Tipton Co. Missouri

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 months years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co. Mo. 2 Cong Dist

Company to which assigned "D"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

Scoville Jesse C

F, Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse C Lassiter, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Two Years,

Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term for which I volunteer.

Given at Rolla Phelps Co Mo the 16th day of September 1864

Witness: C A Hamner — Jesse C Lassiter

No. 51

Jesse C Lassiter

Volunteered at Rolla Phelps Co Mo

Sept 16th 1864,

By C M Hamrick

46th Regiment of Enrolled Mo

48 " "

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Apr. 1867, filed in the [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Jesse C Lassiter born in Jasper Co in the State of Mississippi aged 26 years, and by occupation a Barber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America** for the period of ~~Three Years~~ Six Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse C Lassiter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 16th day of Sept 1864, BEFORE C H McNeill Recruiting officer 48th Regt Mo Vols

Jesse C Lassiter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N A Gibson
Surg 48th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J C Lassiter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is Six feet One inches high.

Charles H Hamill
48th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ Six Months, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 48th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 23rd day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

C H McNeill
1st Lt 23rd Mo Infty
Mustering Officer

48 Ills Vol 6

No. 57

Jesse C Lassiter

Volunteered at Rolla Pulaski Co Mo

September 16th 1861,

By Charles M Hamill

4th *Regiment of* Ills Infy Vols

____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse C Lassiter, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three years,

Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term aforesaid.

Given at Rolla Pulaski Co Mo the 16th day of September 1861

Witness: G M Hamill

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Ellisville

I, Jesse C Lassiter born in Jefferson Co in the State of Mississippi aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixteenth day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ 12 months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse C Lassiter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ellis Mc this 16th day of Sept 1864 BEFORE C H Harriss Recruiting officer 48th Regt Miss Vols } Jesse C Lassiter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the *General Regulations* of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Miss Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jesse Lassiter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Charles H Harriss
48th Regiment of Miss Prov't Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company D, Regiment of Lt Col Lee Volunteers, on the 25th day of Sept, 1864 at Ellisville Miss

Lt R McAllister
Lieut 48th Miss Vols
C S A

684

Laughlin, John M.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619177	26	
2	8623128	27	
3	8623211	28	
4	8623295	29	
5	8623342	30	
6	8623557	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated ....., 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible] Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 .

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Crawford Co Dist No 2

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[356d]

Copyist.

Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ..... Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

..... , 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... years; occupation .....

When enlisted ..... , 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... ~~years~~

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ..... , 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(339) Copyist.

Laughlin John W.

A, Co. F, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	3
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

40 Mo Inf

No. 56

John Laughlin

Volunteered at Medora

Left 7th 1864

By Geo Hopkins

48 Regiment of Mo Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Laughlin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the 7th day of Sept 1864

Witness: Geo Hopkins John W. Laughlin

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ludora

I, John W Laughlin born in Osage Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventh day of September 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Laughlin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 9th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE A S Climb
Q A D

John W. Laughlin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gilstrap
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Geo W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 4th day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

A C Van
2d Lieut 17th Inf
U S A

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for _____ year.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness: _____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____ 18__

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18__

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Pedro

I, John W Laughlin born in Ogle Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventh day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Laughlin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pedro
this 7th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE A.S. Evans J.P. } John W. Laughlin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
45th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ——, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Geo Hopkins
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 48th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 12th day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

R Clarke
Lieut 48th Regt Mo Vol
Actg Mustering Officer

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Brig. John W. Laughlin

(2d Lt. 48 Regt of Ind Infantry)

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

1866 S. C. O.

I certify, on honor, that John W Laughlin a Private of Captain Hopkins Company (F) of the 48 Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Osage Co, State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,~~ (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Geo W Hopkins, at Medora Mo, on the 7th day of September 1864, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States ~~from the Enrollment District of the State of _____~~, at Rolla Mo by Lt Collier on the 15th day of September, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of One Year: and ~~having~~ served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U. S. Army to the ~~present~~ date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of His death Nov 22d/64 occasioned by Pneumonia

The said Private John W Laughlin was last paid by Paymaster Has not been paid to include the Since day of Enlistmt, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty $\frac{27}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistmt., 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has due him Bounty amounting to One Hundred $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186_____.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Genl Hospl. Rolla Mo, this 23d day of November, 1864.

T Connell
A.A. Surgeon
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 98—Print.]

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAR 29 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 29 AND 30

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt John W Laughlin

D H 4th Regt of Md Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 22 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete extract of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that John W Laughlin a Private of Captain Hopkins's Company (F) of the 48 Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Osage Co, State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at , and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at on the day of , 186 ,~~ (or) was mustered in service as a recruit, by Gen W Hopkins, at Medora Mo, on the 7th day of September 1864, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States ~~from the Enrollment District of the State of~~, at Rolla Mo by Lt Collier on the 15th day of September, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of One Year: and ~~having~~ served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U. S. Army to the ~~present~~ date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of His death Nov 22d/64 occasioned by Pneumonia

•The said Private John W Laughlin was last paid by Paymaster ~~has not been paid~~ to include the Since day of Enlistmt, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty 27/100 dollars, since the day of Enlistmt, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ———

Has due him Bounty amounting to One hundred 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——— 18 : ———

He is indebted to ——— SUTLER Four 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Genl Hospl. Rolla Mo, this 23d day of November, 1864.

F Ogrady
A.A. Surg
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Hosp = 332 - 1865

Receipt for Effects & cancel
ation of Muster Roll

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAR 20 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pri John W Laughlin
Co F 78 Reg't of Pa Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 20 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Descriptive list also sent

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAR 20 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John H Laughlin a Private of Captain Hopkins', Company (F) of the 48 Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Osage Co, State of Missouri, aged 18 years, 5 feet 7 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~ and enrolled in it at the muster into ~~the service of the United States at~~ on the ~~day of 186~~, ~~for~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by Gen H Hopkins, at Medora Mo, on the 7th day of September 1864, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States ~~from the Enrollment District of the State of~~, at Rolla Mo by Lt Collier on the 15th day of September, 186 4) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of One Year; and ~~having~~ served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U S Army to the ~~present~~ date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ His death Nov 22d 1864 occasioned by Pneumonia

The said Private John H Laughlin was last paid by Paymaster ~~has not been paid~~ to include the Sixth day of Enlistment, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty 27/100 dollars, since the day of Enlistment, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~100~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~~100~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

~~Has due him Bounty amounting to one hundred~~ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the 186

He is indebted to SUTLER, ~~100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Gen Hospt, Rolla Mo, this 23d day of November, 186 4.

P O'Connell

A A Surgeon

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Due H for 1 Knapsack 3.10
1 Haversack .95
1 Canteen .65

685

Lawhorn, Reuben

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622246 2	26	
2	8622253 9	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 45 Mo. Duffy, Carl.

L 48 | Mo.

Reuben Lawhorn

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 24 09/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62 01/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A Kirman

(86:)

Copyist.

L 48 Mo.

Reuben Linthorn

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1865.

Where Cole Camp, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 15, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "F" to Co. "G" 45 Infty, Mo. Vols. by S.O. No. 39 Hd. Qrs. 45 Infty. Mo. Vols. Mar. 6/65.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S.-O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark: .....

A. Kerman

(358d)

Copyist.

686

Lawrence, Allen J

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620215	26	
2	86202258	27	
3	8620356	28	
4	8620454	29	
5	8620554	30	
6	8620646	31	
7	861954528	32	
8	8620827	33	
9	8620731	34	
10	8620077	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

Clerk for Quartermaster

2nd Lt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Paid to time mustered, 186 out.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lt 2nd Lt from Sergt. Mustered out on Supplemental Roll this date.

Book mark: .....

Collins

(361) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Clarence Lawrence

Sergt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to May 1st, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1st, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 0 v 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Discharged May 1st, 1865, by S.O. #107 Hd Qrs Military Dept Cen, Q, May 17, 1865 1st except promoted to 2nd Lieut.

Book mark:

Collings

(361) (Copyist.

L | 48 | Mo.

Allen J Lawrence
Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 4th Serg't Sept 25/64 Transferred from Co. May 3/64 by Col W H Bodgett

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds
Copyist

(358c)

Mo.

Wm. Saunders

2 Sgt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chicago Ill, May 22, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1865.

Where Chicago Ill

Period One years.

Remarks: Promoted from 4 Sgt. Co. C 4 Mo. Inf. to 2 Sgt. Co. A 4 Mo. V. Inf. vice Ball promoted Discharged May 17/65 by S.O. no. 107 par. 12 War Dep. Sept. Cincinnati Ohio

Book mark:

Colored

Copyist.

APR. 21 8619528 1891

Orig. Ills. Date of Commission May 4 '91. Must transfer to take effect May 1891. in accordance with Art. 20 ¶ 4 Par. '91 Manual of Regulations.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(348) Corpl.

APR. 21 8620077 81891a

Val. Supt. to Supt. in be a
25 mi. dist. Supt. see
Salesman Randall Complaint
dismissed. May 10 1915
So ma 10 May Ord. no Hearing
Supt. here 10 May 15 1915.
Plan officer is entitled to final
payment without further
evidence by affidavit of
non-liability under
Telegram from Supt. dated
dated June 2 1915 he
having offered proper
evidence that he has made
Return to proper Supt.
of all sales by Supt. for
which he is here responsible
till same turning the
Same in.

Co. 48 Mo.

Allen Lawrence
Sergt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt
13 Sept 1864 Ranks
Date from Aug 3/64
by Col Wm Bledsoe
Comdg Regt

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist

I 48 Mo.

Allen J Lawrence

Sergt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(858c) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1864.*

Where [illegible] *

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) [illegible]

Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1864.*

Where [illegible], Mo. *

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: [illegible]

(258c) [illegible] Copyist.

L' [illegible] 4th Mo.

Allen J Lawrence

Pvt [illegible] 4th Mo. Inf

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3. 1864.

Where born Sangamon Ill

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Silversmith

When enlisted July 30 . 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey ; hair Light

Complexion light ; height 5 ft. 6 in.

~~*date from enlistment~~

When mustered in Aug 3 . 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited 2nd Cong Dist Mo. Waynesville Pulaski Co.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

*Muster out [illegible] expiration of term of this company [illegible]. See endorsement on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(3567) Copyist.

Laurence Allen

P. Co. C, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

37 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do Declare**, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

Company ( )

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186 ,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *FIVE YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186 _____
BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ *eyes,* _____ *hair,* _____ *complexion,* is _____ *feet* _____ *inches* high.

_____
_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____
the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, or.
_____
_____
_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in-must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Volunteered at _____ 18 .

By _____ Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Allen J. Monroe born in Sangamon in the State of Illinois aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of Aug 186 4; to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Allen J. Monroe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bloomington
this 2 day of Aug 186 4
Before me, C. Hobbs
Lt & A Com

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Allen J. Monroe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Asst Surgeon
7th Regiment of Ill Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 7th Regiment of Ill Volunteers, on the 3d day of Aug, 1864, at Springfield Ill
C. Hobbs
Lieut. 7th Ill Vols
A.A.G.

Camp Douglas Ill
May 8th 1865

Lawrence Sergt. Allen J.
Co. "A" 48th Mo. Vols.

Has rec'd a commission from the Governor of Mo as 2 Lt Co "A" 48th Mo. Vols. Has been Acting as 2 Lieut. Requests that an order be issued directing his discharge to enable him to be mustered in as 2d Lt.

Hd. Qrs. 48th Mo. Vols
Camp Douglas
May 8/1865
Approved and
respectfully forwarded
Enlb
Lt. Col. 48th Mo Vols
Comg Regt.

Head Quarters
Camp Douglas Illinois
May 9th 1865
E B 190 ½ 47
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
B. J. Sweet
Brig Genl
Comdg Post

Ellen 199 D.
Adj Gen, Dist of Ills
Examined May 11. 1865
Respy forwarded
approved
Thos Clark
Brig Genl
Cmdg

S. O.
167.

Camp Cowgill M.T.
May 6th 1863

Lieut Col. O. H. Hart
A.A.G. Northern Dept
Lieut Col

Sir

I have received a Commission from the Governor of Missouri as 2nd Lieut of Co A of the 48th Regt Mo Volunteer Infty dated May 4th 1863 & have been acting as Second Lieut of said Company since May 6th 1863, and I most respectfully request that an order for my Discharge be issued to enable me to be mustered in as Second Lieut, said Exchange to take effect May 6th 1863

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
Allen G. Lawrence
Regt Mo A.A.G. Northern Dept

687

Lawson, Benjamin F

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620854	26	
2	8620948	27	
3	8621041	28	
4	8621158	29	
5	8621244	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

Sergeant Private

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible] June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

---

(361) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Rolla Mo.
Aug. 31st 1862

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

_____, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(858).

Copyrighted.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 .

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356f) Copyist.

Lawson Boy[n] F

——, Co. —, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F Lawson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and Nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ six months.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

Benjamin his F. Lawson
mark

No. Benjamin F Lawson
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1864
By Col. W. H. Blodgett
U.S. 7th Regiment of Enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Nancy Lawson Do CERTIFY, That I am the only surviving parent of Benjamin F Lawson; that the said Benjamin F Lawson is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months.

GIVEN AT Jefferson City
The 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS: W. F. Lawson

Nancy Lawson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City,

I, Benjamin F Lawson born in Miller County,
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F Lawson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Benjamin F Lawson

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeffer. City Mo
this 14th day of August 1864
Before Rufus Campbell
1st Lt 1st Cav Mo Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Aug 13 1864 Jeff. City Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin F Lawson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

W. A. T. Bradyett
Col Cmdt

48th Regiment of Enl Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Jim Henry Township
Miller County, Fifth Con. Dist. State of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F Lawson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ the Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and Nine (9) months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ any months.

GIVEN at Lawson C.J.
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

Benjamin F Lawson
his
mark

No. 48 Co. Inf.

Benjamin F Lawson
Volunteered at Lawson C.J.
August 12th 1864.
By Col. W.H. Gibbons

U.S. Regiment of Inf. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Add Full post office address

Lawson Platte

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Nancy Lawson Mother of Benjamin F Lawson Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the said Benjamin F Lawson is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~.

GIVEN AT Lawson C.J.
The 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS: H J Franklin

Nancy Lawson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Benjamin F. Lawson born in Miller Co

in the State of Missouri aged (18) Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Month, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Lawson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Benjamin F. Lawson

his ? mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeffn City, Mo. this 14th day of August 1864 BEFORE Rufus Campbell 1st Lt. 1st Cav. Mo. Volo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

ENLISTED. Adjt. 1st Cav. M. S. A. P. Mo. and Supt. Cav. Mo. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Aug 14 1864 Jeff City

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin F. Lawson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

W. F. V. Blodgett Col Elect

48th Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

688

Lawson, Jonathan

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620858	26	
2	8620977	27	
3	8621034	28	
4	8621196	29	
5	8621292	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated ....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

48 Mo.

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

X. 48 Mo.

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Took oath Jan.
Took Watch Dec.
Oct. 30 1864

Book mark:

G. H. Hamilton

(358) Copyright.

48 Mo.

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyrighted.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted 6 ~~years~~.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W. S. Brandon

(356/) Copyist.

Lauren Emerson

[illegible], Co. [illegible] [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 3
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment pp 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U. S. Army General Hospital,

December 14th 1864

I have to report that Jonathan Lawson Private of Company D 4th Regiment Mo Militia died at this General Hospital, Dec 13th 1864 of Typhoid Pneumonia Fever

Will you please order the necessary clothing for burial. Funeral to take place at 10 o'clock A.M. Dec 14th 1864

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

R Bennett
U S Surg in Charge

Jonathan Lawson

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jonathan Lawson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six Months,
Do DECLARE, that I am Twenty one years and ——— months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ six months.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

his
Jonathan X Lawson
mark

No.
Jonathan Lawson
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1864.
By Col. M.K. Blair
1st Regiment of Mo Reds

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18
A
filed
(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Jonathan Lawson born in Monteau County

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jonathan Lawson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeff. City, Mo., this 12th day of August 1864. Before Jonathan his X Lawson mark

Recruiting Commissioner, 1st Lt. 1st Cav. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surg 1st Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jonathan Lawson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

W. H. Bledsoe Col Elect

48 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74)

The above named recruit resides in Saline Township Miller County, Fifth Con. Dist State of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Johnathan Lawson ——— desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~,
DO DECLARE, that I am twenty one years and ——— months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~. one months

GIVEN at
the 12th day of August 1864. this

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

Johnathan Lawson
mark

No. 48 Abs. 24

Johnathan Lawson Co. F
Volunteered at Lafayette Ind.
12th August 1864.
By Col. W. H. Blodgett.
to serve ~~3 years~~ 1 Regiment of Ind. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of : that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis Co

I, Johnathan Lawson born in Hunt Co Va

in the State of Missouri aged twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelfth (12) day of August 1864,

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Johnathan Lawson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

his

Johnathan × Lawson

mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Co Mo

this 14th day of August 1864

BEFORE Robert Campbell

1st Lt 1st Cav Mo Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Aug 12th 1864 St Louis Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Johnathan Lawson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

W. N. Bledsoe

Lieut Col

48th Regiment of Enlisted Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The undersigned of the above named recruit Saline Township will be from the 5th Ward Saint Louis Mo

"F" R17

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Jonathan Lawson Private

48th Reg't of Infty Ills. Vols. Co. B"

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 15 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two of these certificates* (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is inconclusive. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 12 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Jonathan Lawson a Private of Captain Thos J Harts Company (K) of the 49th Regiment of Duffy VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Miller Co, State of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, (or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by W. J. Franklin, at Milan Mo, on the 12th day of August, 1864, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States ~~from the Enrollment District of the State of~~, at Jeff City Mo. by St Campion on the 14th day of August, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Six Months: and ~~having~~ served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U. S. Army to the ~~present~~ date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason~~ of His death Dec 15th 1864 occasioned by Typhoid Malarial Fever

The said Privat Jonathan Lawson was last paid by Paymaster has not been paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186_, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty 4 10/100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186_, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186_.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U. S. Gen'l Hospital Rolla Mo, this 15th day of December, 1864.

R Connell
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Jonathan Lawson Pirtle

49th Reg't of Ind. Mo. Vol. Co. "B"

VOLUNTEERS.

Nov Dec 15 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statements, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 2 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Private Jonathan Lawson a Private of Captain Thos. Hart Company (B) of the 48th Regiment of Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Miller Co., State of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~ ~~, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~(or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by W. T. Franklin, at Milan Mo., on the 12th day of August, 1864, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States ~~from the~~ ~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~,~~ at Jefferson Mo by Lt. Campion on the 14th day of August, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Six Months: and ~~having~~ served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Army to the ~~present~~ date, ~~is now entitled to a~~ DISCHARGE ~~by reason~~ of Mil Genl Hospital Rolla Mo December 15th 1864 occasioned by Typhoid Malarial Fever.

The said Private Jonathan Lawson was last paid by Paymaster has not been paid to include the ___ day of ___, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty 2 11/100 dollars, since the ___ day of ___, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ___ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ___, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ___ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ___

___ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ___: and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ___, 186 .

He is indebted to ___, SUTLER, ___ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ___, LAUNDRESS, ___ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Genl Hospital Rolla Mo., this 15th day of December, 1864.

R. O'Connell
Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95. Print.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Jonathan Lawson Private

48th Regt of Infty Me. Vols. Co. "B"

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED JUL 2 1866 S.C.O.

I certify, on honor, that Jonathan Lawson a Privat of Captain Thos J Wards Company (B) of the 48 Regiment of Infy VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Miller Co, State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at , and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at , on the day~~ of , 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by W.T. Franklin, at Milan Mo. , on the 12th day of August, 1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ , at Jeff City Mo. by Lt. Campion on the 14th day of August , 1864.) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Six Months: and ~~having~~ served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Army to the ~~present~~ date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason~~ of Nid Guath December 15th 1864 occasioned by Typhoid Malarial Fever

The said Privat Jonathan Lawson was last paid by Paymaster has not been paid to include the day of , 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty two 16/8 dollars, since the day of , 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States One hundred dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, One hundred dollars: and for other stoppages, viz:

One hundred dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, One hundred dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, One hundred dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Gen'l Hospital Keokuk Ia. , this 15th day of December , 1864.

R. Connell
A. A. Surgeon
in Charge
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96—First.]

689

Lawson, Phillip H

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862021,8	26	
2	862031,6	27	
3	862041,2	28	
4	862051,3	29	
5	862061,4	30	
6	862061,5	31	
7	862077,7	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

Philip H. Lawson

Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due for two months 65.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6.64/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2.63/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 66.66/100

Remarks: Paid in full to Jan 1st Feb 1865 and left at Nashville Tenn. No official information received. Charged. Due U.S. Transp'n $14.03. Clothing

Book mark:

Collings

(861) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Gen. Hospital, Nashville, Tenn. per 2nd Installment of Muster Roll dated 31 Oct 63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) Carlin & Co. Copyist.

48 Mo.

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1864.*

Where Maysville, Mo. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) [illegible] Copyist

L | 48 | Mo.

Phillip Lawson

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hospital at Nashville

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Reynolds

(858c)

Copyist

D 48 Mo.

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Corporal

I | 48 | Mo.

Phillip H Lawson

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

C
L — Mo.

Phillip F Lawson
Pvt

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Pulaski Mo

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Hazle; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 3, 1864.
to date from enlistment

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski Co. 2d cong Dist-Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

* Muster-in [illegible] of [illegible] of the Company [illegible] subsequent [illegible] and of each

Book mark:

Reynolds

(3567) Copyist

Lucas Philip H

P, Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Philip H. Lawson

No. 77

P. H Lawson

Volunteered at Waynesville Me

July 30th 18 64

By May Kaun

5 Regiment of Cav Me Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

48 Mo. Inf.

Apr. 1837, T... led in th...

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Philip H Lawson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 28 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Me

the 30 day of July 1864

Witness: P. H Lawson

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ ; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Phillip H Dawson born in Pulaski

in the State of Ky aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30th day of July 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Phillip H Dawson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Ky.

this 2 day of Aug 1864 } Phillip H Dawson

BEFORE J Hall

Lt & A Com

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno A Williams

Surgeon U.S.

Sept. 62 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, P Dawson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes Dark hair Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

J B Kinnaird Capt

14th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L 2nd Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 2 day of August, 1864, at Lexington Ky

Phillip H Dawson

Private

Capt J B Kinnaird's Co

14th Ky Vol Cav

NOTICE OF FURLOUGH.

Head-Quarters Post of Nashville,
NASHVILLE, TENN.,

March 13th 1864.

Commanding Officer

"A" Company 5th Regiment Vet. Capt. Vols:

I have the honor to inform you that Private Phillip Lawson of your Company, now in Cumberland General Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee, has this day received a furlough for thirty (30) days, by reason of Debility from Fever.

Very respectfully,

Your obdient servant,

L Hardcastle

Captain and Assistant Adjutant General

Waynesville Mo
Aperile 8th 1865

I Certify that I have carefully examined and have under treatment Philip Lawson a Private of St Louis Co A 48th Mo. Inf. Vol who is at this Post on Furlough and declare it as my opinion that he is unable to rejoin his command without great danger to himself in consequence of Debility arising from Chronic Diarrhoea and further that he will not able to travel in a less period than twenty days

P. M. Slaughter
Asst. Surgeon, 13th Ins, Mo

Hd Qrs
Louisville Ky
a

Hd. Qrs. Louisville Ky
August 12th 1862

Respectfully returned, with the information that the within named will report in person to Surgeon Medical Director as soon as able to travel without injury. No furlough can be granted.

By Command of
Brig. Gen. Boyle
Jno. Bloomfield
Lt Col & A.A.G.

Waynesville, Mo,

April 8th, 1865

I certify that I have carefully examined, and have under treatment, Philip Lawson, a Private of Lt. Davis Co. A. 48th Mo. Inf. Vol. who is at this post, on Furlough and declare it my opinion, that he is unable to rejoin his command, without great danger to himself, in consequence of Debility, arising from Chronic Diarrhaea., and further, that he will not be able to travel in a less period, than twenty days.

P. M. Slaughter

Asst Surgeon 13th Mo, Cav

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], to serve [illegible] years.

Volunteered at [illegible] on the 30 day of July 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

[illegible] day of [illegible]

No. [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Philip H Lawson born in Pulaski Co

in the State of Mo aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2d day of July 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Philip H Lawson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo

this 2 day of Aug 1864, Philip H Lawson

BEFORE 2d Lt & A C S

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Williams

Surg 39 Mo Vols

Asst. S. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Philip H Lawson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

2d Lt Co I 39 Mo Vols

____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 39 Regiment of Mo Vol Inf Volunteers, on the 2 day of Aug, 1864, at Waynesville

2d Lieut 39 Mo Vol Inf

A A Com

690

Lawson, William

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619876	26	
2	8625123	27	
3	8625244	28	
4	8625333	29	
5	8625417	30	
6	8619948	31	
7	8625538	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo. Infty.

L [illegible] Mo.

[illegible] Lawrence

[illegible], Co. [illegible]; [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 89/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $66 2/3 100)

Remarks: Age 18 years 11 mos.

Age per Enl. Roll 21 yrs.

Transferred to 50th Mo Inft'y

Vol June 26 1865 in compliance

with Gen'l Or. 165, Head Quarters

Dep't Mo dated June 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

J. W. Allen

(861) Copyist.

L. [illegible] Mo.

William L. Lawson

Pt., Co. K, 118 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co I 3 O Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 27, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 19, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 22, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Mo page Does Rif Bayt & scabbard Cart Bx plate & bell & bolt plate, swivel plate & bolt cap pouch & pick & gun sling screw driver - 3.76

Book mark :

J H Stewart

Copyist.

L 48 Mo.

[illegible] L[illegible]

P[illegible], Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible] Pearson

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 1 **48 Mo.**

William Lawson

pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Hawkins Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Rocca Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Nov 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ — 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Rolla, Phelps Co - 2 Dist Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

[350M] Copyist.

Co 48 Mo.

William Lawson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Pat Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Nov. 22, 1864.

Where born Hawkins Co. Tenn.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Nov. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited { 2 Regts. Dist. Rolla / Rolla 7th. Phelps Co. Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

Lawson Williams

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] 18th

[illegible] 1864

By Lieut. Woodworth

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do CERTIFY, That I am

the [illegible] of [illegible], that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William Lawson, born in Hawkins Co, in the State of Tenn, aged 16 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 19 day of Nov. 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Lawson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 19 day of Nov, 1864 } William his Lawson mark

BEFORE Geo Vandeventer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Jackson
Surg. 48th Mo Inft. Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Lawson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Geo Vandeventer
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company 5 Regiment of 47 Volunteers, on the 22 day of Nov, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Capt 47th Mo Vol

691

Lawson, William H

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 6 2 2 6 5 6	26	
2	8 6 2 2 5 4 5	27	
3	8 6 2 2 8 3 4	28	
4	8 6 2 2 9 4 2	29	
5	8 6 2 3 0 9 8	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo June 22 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186

Pay due for enrollment

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 66 00/100

Remarks: Died Jan 31 1865 in

Gen Hosp Jeff City Mo

Book mark: .....

J. H. Jones

(361) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

William H. Lawson

Lt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Jan 31 65
Jew Hospital St Louis
City Mo

Book mark:

D H Jones

(856) Copyist.

48 Mo.

William H. Crawford

1st, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Paducah Ky since Dec 9, 64

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) Copyright

L 48 | Mo.

William H Lawson

Pvt-, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10. to Oct 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(858) Copyist.

L 48 Mo.

William H Lawson

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mar Natus, , 186 .

Where born Illinois Ills

Age 18 y'rs; **occupation** farmer

When enlisted Aug 27, 1864

Where enlisted Missouri

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; **hair** black

Complexion dark; **height** 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks: Jefferson Tp Cole Co

5th Dist Mo

~~**Book mark:**~~

Lucas

[356/] Copyist.

Lawson Wm H

P , Co. E , 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bod Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Lawson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS. Do DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year

GIVEN at Lewisburg Mo
the 21st day of August 1864

WITNESS: [illegible] William H Lawson
his mark

No. 51

Volunteered at Lewisburg Mo
the 21st day of August 1864,
By Capt Reed
Regiment of Mo Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
Apr. 1865,
(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Luther M Lawson Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of said William H Lawson; that the said William H Lawson is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ [illegible] months.

GIVEN AT Lewisburg Miller County Mo
The 22 day of August 1864

WITNESS:
Levi M Atherton

James L M Lawson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson

I, William H. Lawson born in Missouri
in the State of Missouri aged 18 Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21 day of August 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Lawson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson
this 21st day of August 1864
Before Daniel Rice

William H. Lawson
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Lawson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Daniel Rice
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit
Before ~~County~~ Township, Morris County, Kansas
Second District Street [illegible]

Mustered into the U. S. Service
Capt Inft Mo Vols on the 10th day of Sept 1864

Wm H. Lawson

E. 48 Mo.

U.S. Army General Hospital
Jefferson City Mo Aug 31st 1863

Captain

I have to inform you that William H. Lawson Private Co. E 49th Mo. Vol Infantry died in this General Hospital this A.M. and I would request that you furnish the necessary Escort for the interment of his remains

The hour appointed for his funeral is 10 o'clock A.M. to morrow

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J.H. Ladie
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
In charge

Commanding Officer of Post
Jefferson City
Missouri

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
APR 6 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

Father's recpt for effects
Vide Le 7 Sep 1865
2d Aud Sep 26/65
Apw

H.D. 1/1 1865

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Milton H. Gordon

M'k Reg't of Virginia

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan 31 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account, on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

COMPARED WITH AND CHECKED BY

I certify, on honor, that William H Lawson Private of Captain Carl Rice Company (E) of the 2nd Regiment of Mo. S. M. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Illinois, State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5½ inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined ~~for service~~ and was ~~enrolled (see Note 9) on the~~ 26th day of August, 1864, at Hopkinsville Ky. by Carl Rice, for the period of One year, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 16th day of September, 1864, at Nashville Tenn, by Lieut Colonel Walker; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a~~ DISCHARGE by reason of his death 31st Day of January 1865 of Pulmonary Consumption Pneumonia

The said William H Lawson was last paid by Paymaster has not been paid, to include the Three day of Enlistment, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty Six 66/100 dollars, since the 20 day of August 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: for transportation from Camp Ellsworth St Louis Mo. 53 70/100 ____ Has Received from Bounty commanding One hundred 00/100 dollars. He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to James Powell SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____ LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U S General Hospital Jeffersonville Ind this 31st day of January 1865.

Carl Rice
Capt Rice Commanding Company.

[A G O No 86 - First.]

48 Ills. Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Lawson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
Do DECLARE, that I am past seventeen years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year

GIVEN at Lusanna Ohio
the 21st day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
Levi W. Albertson

William H Lawson
his mark

No. 5 Volunteered at Lusanna Ohio August 21st, 1864. By Daniel Rice

Regiment of enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James M Lawson
Guardian
of William H Lawson Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
said William H Lawson is past seventeen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~. four months

GIVEN AT Lusanna Mifflin County Ohio
The 21 day of August 1864

WITNESS:
Levi W. Albertson

James M Lawson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, William H Lawson, born in Tennessee
in the State of Missouri, aged Forty-seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty first day of August 186 4,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Lawson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fusemilia
this 21st day of August 1864
BEFORE Daniel Rice

William his x H Lawson
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
45th Reg Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H Lawson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five feet 5½ inches high.

Daniel Rice
45 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74)

Mustered into U.S. service for five years
Aug 31st 1864 at Macon Mo
Wm H Lawson
Pvt Co E 45th Mo Vols

Leach, William 697

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624543	26	
2	8624647	27	
3	8624754	28	
4	8624933	29	
5	8624842	30	
6	8625009	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I 48 Mo.

William Leach

Pvt, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 2 22/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 37/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pooley

(861) Copyist.

L' 48 Mo.

William Leach

Cpt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Volley

Copyist

C

48 Mo.

William Zack

Cate, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Entered second enlistment 11th January 1865

Book mark:

Pooley

(868) Copyist

I 48 Mo.

William Leach

Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(868) Copyist

L 48 Mo.

William Leach

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Anderson

(868) Copyist

L | 48 Mo.

William Kirk

Fair, Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Kinealin Ky

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rodaway

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Robinson Co Rodaway Co. 1 Cav. Mo. V.

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

W. T. Anderson

[336a] Copyist.

Leach William

F, Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, ..., desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

William Leach

Given at Lamar Station, Nodaway Co. Mo.
the Thirteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:
H. M. Vinsonhaler

4 & Mo.

No. .....
William Leach, Co. ..... 34 .....
Enlisted at Lamar Station Mo
August 13th 1864,
By Capt Thompson for 1 Year
Regiment of Mo Cav
enlistment: last served in Co. .....
( ) ..... Reg't of .....
Discharged: .....

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, ..., Do Certify. That I am the
of ....., that the said
is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at
the ..... day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI.**

TOWN OF

I, William Leach, born in Lincoln Co. in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty four years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of **One Year**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William Leach, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William Leach

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.
this 12 day of Sept, 1864.
Before Joseph Thompson
1st Lt & Adjt 43d Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. Gelstrop
Examining Surgeon
43d Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Leach previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (A) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Capt Clark
Co A, 43d Mo

693

Leatch Mathew

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Leatch Mathew	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Lee. David

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619848	26	
2	8623636	27	
3	8623415	28	
4	8623800	29	
5	8623885	30	
6	8623666	31	
7	8624848	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E 48 Mo.

David Lee

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 60.38/100

Due soldier $ ——/100; due U. S. $ 8.70/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3/100; due $ 33 1/3/100

Remarks: ——

Book mark: ——

R. J. Richardson

(361) (Copyist.

L^t 48 Mo.

David Lee

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Richardson

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered out of Service

Remarks cancelled by line.

Book mark: .....

T. S. Richardson

(858) Copyrid.

48 Mo.

David Lee

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

(358)

Copyrighted

A 48 Mo.

Sergt-Tec

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 4 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Taylor

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

O. F. Lee

Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Oct. 1st, 186 .

Where born Cuba, Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 1st, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 100

Where credited Waynesville & Salem Co.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

[356d]

Copyist.

Co 48 Mo.

David Lee

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Oct 3, 1864.

Where born Dallas Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer,

When enlisted Sept 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski Co Mo, 2 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned G.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

, Co. , Reg't

43 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment Paper 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Lee (Col) desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ (2) years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Ohio

the 21 day of December

Witness: D. E. Davis

David Lee
Mark

No. 18

David Lee

Volunteered at Waynesville Ohio

Aug 21 1861

By Maj. D. E. Davis

____ Regiment of Mo Vol Cav

Aug 21 1861,

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Adjutant
First Lieut. 1st Mo. Cav. Vols.
Actg. A. A. G.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, David Lee born in Dallas Co

in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 24 day of September 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ 1 Yr unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I David Lee do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo } David Lee
this 24th day of Sept 1864. } Mark
BEFORE J. B. Kaiser
Maj 5th Cav Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Surg 5th Cav Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David Lee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

J. B. Kaiser
Major 5th Regiment of Cav Mo Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 24th day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo Regiment of 5th Cav Mo Volunteers, on

Lieut 23rd Mo Cav Vols

Hospital Number 13357

Name David Lee

Age Infinity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative,

Rank Priv. Co. G Regiment 4 U.S. Inft.

When admitted Dec 12 "64

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Debility

G H Dec 17

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of wound or injury

Post Hospital, Barracks, Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 13

Discharged _____ 18

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

Jr

By _____

_____ 18 44

Volunteered at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18

Witness:

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri. TOWN OF Waynesville

I, David Lee born in Dallas Co

in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 21 day of September 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ... do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo } David Lee

this 21 day of Sept 1864. } his mark

BEFORE W. B. Kaiser

Maj 6th Cav Mo M

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Surg 6th Cav Mo M

P. A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David Lee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

W. B. Kaiser

Major 6th Regiment of Cav Mo M Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , at [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, of

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

695

Leek, Richard D

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619582	26	
2	8620314	27	
3	8620411	28	
4	8620512	29	
5	8620603	30	
6	8620694	31	
7	8620776	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo; June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Nov. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ 3.47

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61.32

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 00.00; due $ 66.66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(861)

Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1864.*

Where Mulgrenville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen. Hospl, Camp Douglas, Ill. 1st & 2nd installments of bounty due $106 2/3

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Collings

(358c) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 1861.*

Where ..., Mo.*

Period ... years.*

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: ...

(858c) Copyist.

L | 48 Mo.

Richard D. Lusk

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist

1 | 48 | Mo.

Richard D. Tick

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(858c) Copyist

I 48 Mo.

Richard D Peek

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(858c) Reynolds

Copyist

Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ..... Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

....., 186.

Where born .....

Age ..... years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186.

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(389)

Copyist.

Lock Richard O

Pvt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—one case—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard D. Leek desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ two years;

Do Declare, That I am 23 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Raymondville Tex

the 1st day of August 1863

Witness: H. D. Davis

Richard D. Leek
Mark

No. ____

Enlisted Aug 1 1863

Volunteered at Raymondville Tex

Aug 1 1863

By Lt. Col. Cleveland

To serve ____ Regiment of Texas Cavalry

Mustered in Aug 1 1863

Last Pay ____

Last Clothing ____

Joined Co. ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Wayneville Ohio

I, Richard D Eck born in Pickaway Co

in the State of Ohio aged 23 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of August 186 4,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Civil Wunth unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ... do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Ohio

this 1st day of August 1864 } Richard D Eck
Mark

BEFORE H. C. Haines
Maj. 5th Regt Cav. Inf'y

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Williams
1st Cav Ohio
Asst. S. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R D Eck previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

H. C. Haines
Maj. 5th Regiment of Cav. Inf'y Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on the 8th day of December, 1864, at Camp Dennison Ohio

Lieut Colonel
Commanding Regiment

Week
6-2 '11

Hd Qrs 45th Regt Ills Vols
Camp Douglas Ills.
Chicago 10th 1865.

Special Orders
No 58

I The following named Corporals of the 45th Ills. Vols. are hereby detailed for duty as Color Guard, and will be exempt from other duty. to wit

1st Corpl Lee X Co "A" 45th Ills Vols
X X

By order of
W. W. Blodgett
Col 45th Ills Vols
Comdg Regt.
A. McDivitt
Capt & A.A.G.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard D Lee twenty nine desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~,

Do Declare, That I am 23 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Aggnesville Mo

the 15th day of August 64

Witness: G. D. Davis

Richard D Lee
mark

No. 4

Volunteered at 18 64,

By .....

Regiment of .....

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Reynoldsville

I, Richard D. Lisk born in Pulaski Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ during the war unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ... do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Reynoldsville Mo
this 1st day of August 1864
Before me C. G. Kaiser
Maj. 5th Missouri M.S.M.

Richard D. Lisk
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. V. Mellenn
5th Cav Mo Vols
Asst. Surg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R. D. Lisk previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C. G. Kaiser
Maj. 5th Regiment of Mo. Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 2d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 8th day of October, 1864, at Pilot Knob

C. G. Kaiser
Lieut. Col. 5th Regt Mo Vols
Com'd'g Post

Leek, William J 696

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 20 21 6	26	
2	86 20 26 3	27	
3	86 20 36 1	28	
4	86 20 46 2	29	
5	86 20 55 9	30	
6	86 20 65 1	31	
7	86 20 74 1	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

Private, Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52.37 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 66.66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(861) (bypist.

1 | 48 | Mo.

Missouri Cook

Albert Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apl 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Apl 1 Compl Sept 30, 1864.
1st & 2nd installments of Bounty
due $66 2/3.
Absent sick in Gen Hosp,
Camp Morgan, Miss

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Callaway

48 Mo.

William A. Cook

Capt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.*

Where Waynesville, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Capt. Sept 30, 1861. Rank from Aug. 3, 1861, by Col. Blodgett

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Clothing

(358c) Copyist.

L | 48 Mo.

William Lark

Corp. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 4th Corporal Sept 30/64
to rank from Aug 3/64
by W H Blodgett

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist

L | 48 Mo.

William J. Lark

Corp. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Corps
13 & Sept 16 & Ramp
as Guard from May 3/64
by Col W H Blodgett
Comdg Regt

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

L | 48 | Mo.

William F. Lock

Capt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31 to May 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist

G — 4th — Mo.

William J Leek

Pvt — Co. F, 2nd Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo May 3, 1864.

Where born Pulaski Mo

Age 27 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo*

For what period enlisted / years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 3, 1864*

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited 2nd Cong Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned Waynesville Pulaski Co A

Remarks:

** Muster-in and descriptive roll [illegible] of all men of this company is of same date. See [illegible] on subsequent card of rolls.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356f) Copyist.

Lock W.

P., Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

William [illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible]

5 Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ 18 .

Discharged _____

_____

Filed in [illegible]

April [illegible]

48 yrs.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbarring officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age: and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, William B. Fox born in Virginia

in the State of Missouri aged twenty seven years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of Aug 186 4,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William B. Fox do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their *enemies or opposers whomsoever;* and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo

this 2 day of Aug 186 4

Before: R. H. Collins
Lt. & A.C.S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet six inches high.

____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, the 3 day of August, 1864, at Waynesville Mo

Regiment of Mo Vol Cav Volunteers, on

Lieut. 23rd Reg Mo Vol Cav

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, H. D. Leek desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wadesville

the 24th day of Aug 18 64

Witness: J. W. Baushausen

No. 76

Volunteered at Wadesville

By Wadesville

_____ Regiment of Ky Vol Cav

_____ 18 64,

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ 18 .

Discharged _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

Mustered into the U. S. Service in the 23 A. Sup. Vol. Regt. of Co. _____ Regt. Md. Vols.

I, _____ born in _____

in the State of _____ aged _____ years,

and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

this _____ day of _____ 1864,

BEFORE _____

_____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

_____

_____ EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ *eyes*, _____ *hair*, _____ *complexion*, is _____ *feet* _____ *inches* high.

_____

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on _____, 1864, at _____

+ 697

Leetch, Mathew

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619877	26	
2	8625124	27	
3	8625247	28	
4	8625336	29	
5	8625420	30	
6	8619952	31	
7	8625541	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo. Infty

Mo.

Private, Co. K, 4th Regt Missouri Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1st, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 63 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ (62 50 100)

Remarks: Apr 26 ... Hospital ... Transferred to 50 Mo Infty Vol June 26 1865 in compliance with SO No 165 Head Quarters Dept Mo, dated June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

A W Miller

(361) Copyist.

L. 118 Mo.

Matthew Leitch

Pl. Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. I. 50th Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 27, 1863.

When enlisted Nov 4, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Nov 22, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Sleeping cap pouch & pick & 3 gun slings screwdriver & cap.

Book mark:

J N Stewart

(342) Copyist.

L. 48 Mo.

Matthias Smith

P[illegible], Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Miller

(358) Copyist.

1 48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Allen

Copyist.

48 Mo.

Milton Tootle

Pvt , Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 48 Mo.

Matthew Lock

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born Ireland

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Nov 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ — 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Rolla - Phelps Co - 2d Dist Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarvis

[356d] Copyist.

Co 48 Mo.

Mathew Leatch

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Nov. 22, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes grey; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Nov. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited St. Louis, Mo. Rolla
Rolla Ft. Phelps Lac. Mo.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

Lutch Mathews

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Matthew Leitch, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One,

Do Declare, That I am 26 years and ..... months

of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Wells Tripoli

the 19th day of November 1864

Witness:

Geo Vanderveer

Matthew his X Leitch mark

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. .....

Matthew Leitch

Volunteered at Wells Tripoli

" 19 November 1864.

By Geo Vanderveer

Lt 57th Regiment of Pennsylvania Vol

..... enlistment; last served in Company, ... Regt ..... Discharged .....

Rec'd ..... Regt.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Matthew Reiter, born in ,
in the ~~State~~ of Ireland, aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19th day of November, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Matthew Reiter, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 19th day of November, 1864,
BEFORE: Geo Vandeventer

Matthew Reiter
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos W. Dickson
Surg. 48th Inf. Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Matthew Reiter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Geo Vandeventer
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
H, 8th Regiment of Cav, Volunteers, on the 1st day of Dec, 1864, at Rolla Mo
Capt 8th Cav

698

Sefferds, William

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Sefferds, William	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

699

Lefferts, William H

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F62346 3	26	
2	862254 0	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 48 Mo.

William W. Jefferds

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 38 68/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 92 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kennan

(361)

Copyist.

L | 48 | Mo.

William N. Lefferts

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1864

Where Linn Creek, Mo.,

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 2, 1864

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

A. Ackerman

(358d) Copyist.

Jeffries, Wm W.

....., Co. E 48 Reg't Mass Inf

..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports.....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
Dept Regt	.....

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Adj. Gen.

Claim No. D. C. 425454

Name of Vann W. Lefferts,
(Name)

Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Def.
" K, 48 " "

Pers. desc. j.l. wages as of above org's & mil. hist. as of 47 Enr. Mo. Mil. Def. requested.

To ..... Div. ....., 191

For .....

Statement. furn. as of Co. G, 45 & Co. K, 48 Mo. Def. Reg. 47 Enr. Mo. Mil. as per orgs.

Statement furnished Feb. 24, 1917.

E L C 3.

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
Ed. July 26-12—20,000.

3—2702

+ 708

Lemmons, Daniel W

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619609	26	
2	8623158	27	
3	8623212	28	
4	8623296	29	
5	8623382	30	
6	8623456	31	
7	8623003	32	
8	8623574	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo. Infty.

48 Mo.

Samuel W. Lemons

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 45/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 44 66/100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F 48th Mo. Vet. Vol. Inf. June 24th 1865 Mustered out with Co. June 24 1865 Absent in hospital at Jefferson City Mo. June 24 65

Book mark:

E. F. Bean

(861) Copyist.

L 43 Mo.

Lieut. W. Simmons

Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. F 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 1 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 27, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transferred to 1st U.S. Vet Inf June 26, 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(342) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Daniel W. Lemmons

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Enlistments

Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

C. S. Otis

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Daniel [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[redacted], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186-

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[redacted]

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

..... , Co. ..... , 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..... , 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ....., years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[356d] Copyist.

Mo.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ... Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

..., 1864.

Where born ...

Age ... years; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 1864.

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 1864.

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $... 100; due $... 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(389)

Copyist.

Lemmons David W

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel W. Lemmons, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ~~one~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri
the 16 day of October 1864

Witness:
Geo. W. Hopkins

Daniel W. Lemmons
his mark

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. ____

Daniel W. Lemmons

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

October 16 1864

By Lieut. Wolf

To Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

Appointed ____ 18

Filed in the ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Daniel W Simmons born in _____ in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of October 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel W Simmons do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186 ,
BEFORE _____

Daniel his W Simmons
x mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
US Key Invalid.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet three inches high.

Capt. Joseph Ries
48 Regiment of Md Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 24 day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo

701

Lemons, Daniel W.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lemons, Daniel W.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Lenox, David H

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	861963 8	26	
2	8625142	27	
3	8625245	28	
4	8625334	29	
5	8625418	30	
6	8619950	31	
7	8625539	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo. Infty.

1 [illegible] Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 10/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ (66 2/3 100)

Remarks: Enlisted 14 yrs. Has pass forward lost 93 cts. Transferred to 50 Mo Inf'y Vol June 26, 1865 in compliance with SO No 165 Head Quarters Dept Mo St Louis June 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

4 H 8 Mo.

David W. Lewis

Pl., Co. K, 45 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co G 30 Reg't Mo Inf

Roll dated June 27, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 13, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 6, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Stoppage Cap pouch & pick & 1 gun sling screw driver = 9.37

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

I 48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[redacted], Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[redacted]

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Pvt. David St. Louis, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 48 Mo.

David G. Knox

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Scott Mo

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Rocco Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Nov 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Rocco Mo

Bounty paid $ —/100; due $ 100/100

Where credited Rolla Rect Co - 2d Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

[3641] Copyist.

Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ..... Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., 186..

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186..

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(339) Copyist.

Lenox David W

_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____, 18 , .

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1867, T... filed in the ... A. G. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. N & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Erie

I, David W Lenox born in Kent Co.
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of Oct 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David W Lenox do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Erie Pa
this 15th day of Oct 1864,
BEFORE E. P. Fenno 1st Lieut and Recruiting Officer

David W Lenox
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
Asst Surg U S A

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David W Lenox previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet ___ inches high.

E. P. Fenno

46th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 46 Regiment of Penn Volunteers, on the 6 day of Oct, 1864, at Erie Pa

W A Gibson
Asst Surg U S A
Erie Pa

703

Lenox, John T

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619556	26	
2	8623644	27	
3	8623713	28	
4	8625246	29	
5	8625335	30	
6	8625419	31	
7	8624093	32	
8	8619951	33	
9	8625540	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo Infty.

Co. [illegible] 116 Mo.

[illegible] Lewis

Pvt, Co. K, 116 Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 24, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 24, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 105 40/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Age 18 yrs. Discharged for wd. lost of Belt. Transferred to 50 Mo Inf'y Vol June 26, 1865 in compliance with Genl Ord 116 Head Quarters Dept Mo, dated June 20, 1865

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

L 48 Mo.

John J Knox

Pl , Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. G 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 27, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 4, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 13, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Stoppage Cap pouch & pick 45 ¢ gun sling. Screw driver 25 ¢

Book mark :

J K Knox

(342) Copyist.

[illegible] 11 [illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co, Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks. Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 39 60/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Age 18 Yrs.

Transferred to Co. K 11 Mo. Vols.

By Special Order No. 28

By Lt. Col. Blodgett Comdg Co.

Nov 23 1864.

Book mark:

C. K. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

1 48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

A 48 Mo.

....., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Asst Adj. Gen.

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co "K" from Comp'y "G" Dec 1 64 –

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

G 48 Mo.

John T. Hunter

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

(356) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 .

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[356d] Copyist.

4 Mo.

John Short

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo Oct 3, 1861.

Where born Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 4, 1861.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Oct 3, 1861.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Salem Rec't Co, Mo
3 Cavy Mo Vols

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

(339) Copyist.

Fenox | John

P, Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J Jones desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Dallas Pa

the 9 day of Oct 1864

Witness:

William A Clive

Enlisted

No. 2

Volunteered at Dallas Pa

Oct 9 1864,

By C P Lauer

94 Regiment of Pa Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( ).

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

A.T. [illegible] filed in the [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....: that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Pittsburg

I, John J Lewis born in [illegible]
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of Oct 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John J Lewis do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pittsburg
this 4th day of Oct 1864,
BEFORE C J Fenner 2nd Lieut
2nd Recruiting Officer

John J Lewis
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
118th Reg. Penn Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John J Lewis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

C J Fenner
2nd Lieut Regiment of Penn Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ five years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible],
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 5th day of Oct 1864, at Pittsburg Pa

C J Fenner
2nd Lieut

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J Jones desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ 2nd YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ 2 years.

GIVEN at Belle Mo

the 4 day of Oct 1864

Witness:

William Chinn

John J Jones
mark

No. 2

John J Jones

Volunteered at Belle Mo

Oct 4th 64

By Lt D Lewis

To Regiment of Cavalry

Co

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Potosi

I, John J Lewis born in _____
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4th day of Oct 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, J. J. Lewis do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Potosi Mo
this 4 day of Oct 1864
BEFORE C F Fenn Jr Lt & R.O. and Recruiting Officer

John J Lewis
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg. Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John J Lewis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C F Fenn
Lt 76 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of October, 1864, at Potosi Mo

Wm H Coleman
Capt Co C 76th Regt Mo Vols

704

Leonard, Thomas A

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622037	26	
2	8622074	27	
3	8622165	28	
4	8622255	29	
5	8622340	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

Thomas [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to July 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Hospt July 31, 64 Rec'd pay to Feb. 28, 1865 Differences of pay Ltd Hospt Exc pres Hospital Feb 28 to July 31 1865.

Book mark: .....

---

(861) Reed mus.

Copyist.

48 Mo.

Lieut. Edward Lehmann

Capt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieutenant

(868) Copyist

C 2 48 Mo.

Thomas R. Leonard

Sergt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(268) Copyist

L 48 Mo.

Thomas A. Linck

Sergt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16th to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commissn

(868) Copyist

L 48 Mo.

Thomas A. Leonard

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo, Sept 16, 1864

Where born Crawford Co Mo

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six Months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3 Cmg. visit Springfield Greene Co. Mo

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

[356d] Copyist.

Seward Thos A

, Co. L, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas A Leonard desiring 11 Months

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~,

Do Declare, That I am 29 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ 11 Months

GIVEN at Salem Mass Co Mass

the 16 day of August 1864

Witness:

L W Shepard

Thomas A Leonard

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 48

Volunteered at Salem Mass

Aug 16 1864.

By L W Shepard

Lt 4th Regiment of Heavy Artillery

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

48 Mass.

Apr. 1867, T
filed in the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———: that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF LaClede

I, Thomas A Lenard born in Crawford Co in the State of Missouri aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventh day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one hundred days, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas A Lenard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at LaClede this 7th day of August 1864 } Thomas A Lenard
BEFORE C F Lenard
Recruiting Officer 4th Regt Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P Connell
A. A. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos A Lenard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

C F Lenard
48th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, Regiment of Capt C Lenard's Volunteers, on the 7th day of August 1864 at Rolla Mo

Capt Co Mustered Out

28 Mos & Eight Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas F. Leonard, do hereby desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 29 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the ~~term~~ aforesaid.

Given at Salem Mass. the 16 day of August 1861

Witness: Thomas F. Leonard

S. M. Whitcomb

No. 47

Thomas F. Leonard

Volunteered at Salem Mass

August 16th 18 61,

By Grant H. Perkins

4th *Regiment of* Mass Vols.

_____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____: that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Salem

I, Thomas J Leonard born in Crawford Co in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J Leonard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Ky this 16th day of August 1864, Before Capt Buchanan Recruiting Officer 49th Ind Vol } Thomas J Leonard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Connell
A. A. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos J Leonard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Geo T Buchanan
49th Regiment of Ind Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ or during the war, from date of ~~enlistment~~, in Company K, 49th Regiment of Ind Volunteers, on the 16th day of Aug 1864 at Salem Ind

C. H. Curtis
Capt 23rd Ind Vol
Mustering Officer

705

Lewis, John C.

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620217	26	
2	8620315	27	
3	8620410	28	
4	8620547	29	
5	8620820	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2 48 Mo.

John C. Lewis

Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never paid....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 47/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 0.00 100; due $ 0.00 100

Remarks: Deserted at Waynesville, Mo., Nov 6, 1864

Book mark: .....

Collings

(361) Copyist.

L | 48 Mo.

John C Lewis

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla Mo Nov 1/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Reynolds

(358c)

Copyright.

L 48 Mo.

John C Lewis

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(858c) Reynolds

Copyist.

L | 48 Mo.

John C Lewis

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Aug 31 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Colonel

L. 47 Mo.

John C Lewis

Pvt [illegible] Reynolds's Co Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Roan Tenn

Age 34 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes brown; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

~~Added from enlistment~~

When mustered in Aug 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited 2nd Cong Dist Mo.
Waynesville Pulaski Co.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

*Muster and descriptive roll of officers and enlisted men of this company at time of enlistment or subsequent earlier muster.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356)

Copyist.

Lewis, John C.

, Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 _____

By _____

_____ "_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ 18 _____.

Discharged _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Raymondville

I, John C Lewis born in Boone Co

in the State of Tenn aged 54 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 20th day of July 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John C Lewis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Raymondville Mo } John his C Lewis
this 2 day of Aug 186 4 } mark
BEFORE C A Collins
Lieut. & R.O.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. H. McElwee
Surg. 13th Mo. Cav. Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John C Lewis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Lieut. 13th Mo. Cav. Vols.

1st Regiment of Cav. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C 1st Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 2 day of August, 1864, at Raymondville Mo

Lieut 13th Mo Cav Vols
R.O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

_____ Volunteered at _____ 18__

_____ By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ the _____ named _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Bayne[illegible]

I John C Lewis born in Penn

in the State of Penn aged 34 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 3 day of July 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Lewis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville this 2 day of Aug 1864 } John his + mark C Lewis

BEFORE N H Colflesh Lieut & R.M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. H. Williams
Surg. U.S.V.
Asst.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. C. Lewis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

J. W. Kinzie Major

1 Regiment of Cav. I.V. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Ohio Cav Volunteers, on the 3 day of Aug, 1864, at Waynesville Ohio

N H Colflesh
Lieut 1st Ohio Cav
& R.M.

706

Lewis, Robert E

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86199177	26	
2	86238375	27	
3	86239677	28	
4	86240974	29	
5	86199877	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 118 Mo.

Robert E. Lewis

Pvt., Co. I, 118 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks. Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 49.79/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 66.67/100

Remarks: Age 29 Yrs.

Transferred to 50th Mo. Infty. Vols.

June 30th 65.

Book mark: .....

R. F. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

1 [illegible] 43 Mo.

Robert E. Lewis

Pt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E, 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 13, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 13, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfer to take effect June 26, 1865

Book mark :

J H Stewart

Copyrid.

Co. 48 Mo.

Private, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments of Bounty due @ 66 2/3

Book mark:

(858) Richardson

Copyist.

48 Mo.

Capt. E. Lewis

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: For Muster.

Book mark: .....

C. T. Taylor

Capt.

(868)

L 48 Mo.

Robert E. Lewis

Appears with rank of Pvt, on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Chicago Ills March 6, 1865.

Where born Allenboro, Ky

Age 29 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Oct 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Oct 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Chicago, Ills

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Crawford Co. 2d Congl Dist Mo

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cadozo

(339) Copyist.

Light. Jasper N

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621512	26	
2	8621608	27	
3	8621703	28	
4	8621791	29	
5	8621875	30	
6	8621955	31	
7	23425981	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2. 48 Mo.

Jasper N. Pruitt

Priv., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 1 33/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55 35/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for 1 gun sling 25 cts 1 waist belt 32 cts -

Book mark:

Junior -

(861) Copyist.

L 48 Mo.

J. N. Light

Sergt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List

of Straggler forwarded from Harrisburg to Chicago Ill. Apl. 7., 1865. Roll dated Not dated.

....., 186 . Age ..... years.

Height ... ft. ..... in.; complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

When enlisted .....

Where enlisted .....

When deserted .....

Where deserted .....

When apprehended .....

Where apprehended .....

Remarks: Transportation to be charged on Rolls.

Book mark: .....

R. Rankin

(500)

Copyist.

L 48 Mo.

Joseph T. Enyart

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent.*

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installment of Bounty due $66⅔ ** each. ~~was in Hospital Camp Douglas Ill.~~

*Name appears on Muster-out roll as absent sick.

**Date not given on roll.

Book mark:

James

(858) Copyist

I 48 Mo.

Joseph Lyon

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jenner

(858) Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born [illegible] Co. Mo.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Jamesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Dk

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.

Where credited Mo. 2 Cav. 4 Div.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Recruited to Reg't by

Book mark:

[illegible]

[336d]

Copyist.

Light Jasper N.

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Casper A Light desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and ____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Chagrin Falls O
the 29th day of August 1864

Witness: D E Davis

Casper A Light
Mark

No. 62

Volunteered at Chagrin Falls O
August 29 1864
By Maj. Lewis
5th Regiment of Cav.
Co. Cleveland
Mustered into U. S. service
Aug 29 1864

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Me TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Casper A Sight born in Pulaski Co

in the State of Ill aged 25 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 29th day of August 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of ~~THREE~~ ***ONE YEAR***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Casper A Sight do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo

this 29th day of August 1864,

BEFORE U. S. Kaiser

Maj. 2d Cav Mo

Casper A Sight

his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg. Williams

2d Cav Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C. A. Sight previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Dark *hair,* Fair *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

U. S. Kaiser

Maj. 2d *Regiment of* Cav Mo Vol. *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company the 2 day of Sept, 1864 at Rolla Mo Regiment of Cav Volunteers, on

Casper A Sight

Captain

Light, John 708

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619147	26	
2	8623600	27	
3	8623753	28	
4	8624049	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 36 65/100

Due soldier $ 20 00/100; due U. S. $ /100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ /100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ /100

Bounty paid $ /100; due $ 66 2/3 /100

Remarks: Pvt 1 Class Sig.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(361) (bpyist.

48 Mo.

John Light

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John 4 Qrtr, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserter.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

O T Taylor

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[356d] Copyist.

Co 48 Mo.

John Light

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Regt Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Marie Co. Mo

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Dark; hair Auburn

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Viana Marie Co Mo
2 Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(339) Copyist.

Sigler John

P, Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	✓ Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 29

Volunteered at [illegible] 1864

By [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS 21 years and ____ months

Do Declare, That I am ____ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of ~~disability or~~ by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~. So help me God.

Witness:

_____

_____

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 4th day of [illegible]

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, John Light born in Marion Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17th day of Aug 186-,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Light do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 17th day of Aug 186-
BEFORE. D B Ballet, Maj 2 Mo Cav } John + Light his Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
U.S. Ass't Surg 2nd Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Light previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Auburn hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet ___ inches high.

C P Ferrell
43d U.S.C.T. Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

E O C Ferrell

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, ___ Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 17th day of August 186-, at Rolla Mo

Wm Cline
Capt 2d Mo Cav
Comdg Co

48 Inf 3

No. 23

John Light

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

Aug 11th 1864,

By E P Ferrell

15 *Regiment of* Mo Vol

____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Light, aged 21 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of ~~disability or~~ by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~. So help me God.

John Light

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the 11th day of August 1864

Witness: E P Ferrell

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, John Light born in Warren Co
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of August 186 4;
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Light do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 12th day of Aug 186 4.
BEFORE E P Ferrell

his
John × Light
mark

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
Asst Surg 8th Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Light previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet 8 inches high.

E P Ferrell

8th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

E P Ferrell RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

APPROVED

E B Ayandy
Col. U.S.A.
M. Genl. M.
Rect'g Gen.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 8th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 14th day of August, 186 4 at Rolla Mo

E P Ferrell
Lieut 23rd Inf Mo Vol
Mustering Officer

709

Light. McHenry

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621511	26	
2	8621607	27	
3	8621702	28	
4	8621790	29	
5	8621874	30	
6	8621954	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 48 Mo.

Wm Henry Frost

Corp., Co. L, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 4 5/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 59 12/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Due ctr U S for 1 Gun also 25 cts

Book mark:

Jones

(861) (Copyist.

C 48 Mo.

Wm Henry Lewis

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: at b 2nd Installments of Bounty due $ 16⅔ Absent on Furlough

Book mark:

James

(858) Copyist

L 48 Mo.

W. Henry Lyon

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

48 Mo.

....., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo. Sept., 1864.

Where born Hardin Co. Ky.

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept., 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Waynesville Co. Mo. 2 Company Dist.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Not entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

[illegible]

[356d] Copyist.

Light Mc Henry

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] year.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Regt't of

Discharged [illegible] 18

Filed in [illegible]

Apr. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] Pa

[illegible] 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Mc Henry Light born in Hardin Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 32 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 18th day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Mc Henry Light do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Ky this 18th day of August 1864, Before H. B. Kaiser. Mc Henry Light Recruit

Maj: 5th Regt Cav MSM

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon U.S. Vols
Cav M.S.M.
Sept. 6.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Mc H. Light previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes*, dark *hair*, dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

H. B. Kaiser.
Maj 5th *Regiment of* Cav MSM *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "G" the 6 day of Sept, 1864 Regiment of Regt Cav MSM volunteers, on the 6 day of Sept 1864 at Louisville Ky

Capt Co "G" 5th Regt Cav MSM

710

Light, William H

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619706	26	
2	8623599	27	
3	8623698	28	
4	8623766	29	
5	8623851	30	
6	8623931	31	
7	8624020	32	
8	3292483	33	
9	3220874	34	
10	3221296	35	
11	3672598	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. 48 Mo.

Private [illegible]

Corpl. Co. [illegible] Infantry.

Appointment [illegible] as follows:

[illegible]

Enlisted as Corpl. Aug. 9th
1861 at Hartsuff Blue Mo
and Dec 31 '64

Apr. 1865 absent sick at
Benton Barracks Mo since
Dec 1864

June 1865 Lieut. Exchanged
Benton Barracks Mo. Mo
in charge of Camp with tele-
gram from Hdqrs Dept
dated Aug 29 65 & 20 Mo.
165 Hdqrs Dept Mo dated
June 20 '65

Book mark:

[illegible]

(546) Copyist.

I. 45 Mo.

William H. Light

Corp'l, Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from U. S. A. General Hospital,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

dated May 1st, 1865.

Age ..... years; height, 5 feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

For what period mustered in .....

Deserted:

When April 21, 1865.

Where Jefferson Barracks Mo.

Remarks: Has no descrip Rec'd.

Book mark:

I Dare

Copyist.

Co. [illegible] 43 Mo.

William H. Enright

Ward 4, Co. G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : In Barracks.

Ward 4

Book mark :

Ballade

(843) Copyist.

C' — Mo.

William C. Clark

....., Co. C, — Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on —

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey ; hair Brown

Where born Harris. Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June, 186 —.

Where Polla Mo.

By whom E. C. Farrell ; term ... y'rs.

Remarks: Absent on Furlough Oct 3/64.

E B Ponty

(2884) Copyist

48 Mo.

Lieutenant Co. Eight.

Co. E, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Unpaid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled None, 186 ; drawn since $ 65.70/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 9.22/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

(361) (Copyist.

48 Mo.

William H. Wright

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. since Jan 1st 1865

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

C. 48 Mo.

William H. Pigg

Capt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dickin Hospital Jefferson Barracks Mo

Book mark:

L. A. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

2 48 Mo.

Wm H Taylor

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

(858) Copyist.

L 48 Mo.

William H. Light

Capt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st & Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

..... , Co. ..... 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., ..., 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... ; due $ .....

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[356d] Copyist.

Co 4-5 Mo.

William H. Light

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 5 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Marie Co. Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Vienna Maries Co Mo. 2 Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(389) Copyist.

Light William H.

P, Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Light, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo. the 11 day of Aug. 1861.

X, William H. Light

Witness: C. F. Fenn

No. 35

William H. Light

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

Aug 11th 1861,

By C. Fenn

45 Regiment of Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Filed in

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Eleanor Light, DO CERTIFY, That I am the Father of William H. Light; that the said William is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo. the 22 day of August 1861.

Witness: Elijah Williams

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William H Light born in Illinois Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, 5 months
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Light do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 11th day of August 1864
BEFORE W S Clark J P

William H Light

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Crane
D A Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H Light previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C Op Crane
24th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 24 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1864 at Rolla Mo

R Crane
Lieut 23 Regt Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Discharged _____ 18

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

By _____

_____ 18 .

Volunteered at _____

No. _____

_____

_____

_

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Rolla

I, William H Light born in Iowa Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, 6 months
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 186 4
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Light do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 11th day of August 1864,
BEFORE A S Calder
G D

William H Light

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Connell
A A Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm H Light previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

O P O'Donnell
1st Lieut
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

ALLOWED:
[illegible] A. A. A. G. A. A. P.
[illegible] Div. and Dep't.
[illegible] Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

L. 711

Lines, Richard

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619550	26	
2	8624555	27	
3	8624674	28	
4	8624757	29	
5	8624843	30	
6	8624934	31	
7	8625010	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 48 Mo.

Richard Liner

Vet., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 29, 186 5.

Last paid to [illegible], 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 68/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 25/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(861) (Copyrid.

L 48 Mo.

Richard L. Lines

Cpt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186✓.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Final record
Enlistment U.S. bounty
due

Book mark:

Copy

(368) Copyist

L -18 Mo.

Richard Fine,

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist

48 Mo.

Richard Lewis

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

(868) Copyist

E 48 Mo.

Richard Vines

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 11 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Andrews.

(868)

Copyist

L 48 Mo.

Richard Ennis

Ennis, Co. L, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Franklin Ind.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5' ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 25, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Washington Tp. Buchanan Co. Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-enlisted and entitled to County

Book mark:

Pr. T. Andrews.

[356]

Copyist.

X 44 Mo.

Richard Lewis

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Kinderhook, Pike.

Age 36 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 2, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph, Mo

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00 100

Where credited Washington Co Mo
Lieutenant Col
Commanding 3d Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

(339) Copyist.

Sim's Richard

P, Co. , 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Richard Sines, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Thirty Six years and Eight months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Richard Sines

Given at St Joseph Mo
the Second day of Sep 1864.

Witness:

418 Inf Co D.

No. 3
Richard Sines
Enlisted at St Joseph
Mo
on the 2nd day of Sept 1864,
to serve 1 year.
By Col Fletcher
Regiment of
enlistment: last served in Co.
Reg't of
( )
Discharged

Adj Gen Office
May 1 1885

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, , Do Certify, That I am the
of ; that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at
the day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

APPROVED.
Col. U. S. A., and A. P. M. Genl. Mo., and Supt. Recrtg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Richard Lines, born in Ireland, Co. ... in the State of Indiana, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this second day of Sept 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Richard Lines, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Richard Lines

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri, this 24th day of Sept, 1864. Before Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut 43d Mo Inf

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Burnes A. Surg U.S.A. Post Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Richard Lines previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut 43d Mo Vol
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (A) E & ~~H~~ Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the 2 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Capt Co. E 43d Regt Mo Vol

L. 712

Livengood, George W

Co J, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86245954	26	
2	86246393	27	
3	86247222	28	
4	86248057	29	
5	86248966	30	
6	86249806	31	
7	36735981	32	
8	31377443	33	
9	22925114	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I 48 | Mo.

George W. Livingood.

Corp'l, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 5 99/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 86/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Posey

(861) (bpyist.

1

-18- Mo.

Geo. [illegible] Sergeant

[illegible] Volunteer Infantry.

Capt

Appointed [illegible]

Colonel (3rd) Iowa Infantry

Mustered Out [illegible]

as the Regt.

Lieut Col. (Capt) Mustered

as Major Col. Douglas

Dec.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(546) Copyist.

[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Camp Douglas U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chicago, Ill.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 5, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. [illegible]

to [illegible], 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Price

(348) Copyist.

L 48 Mo.

George M. Sturgood

Corpl, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186✓.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pikin General Hospital Camp Douglas Ill.

Book mark:

Posey

(868) Copyist

I 48 Mo.

George M. Livengood

Cap, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1864, 186✓.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Dept No. Mo. Absent on detailed Service since Feb 29. 64.

Book mark:

Copyist

(368)

L 48 Mo.

Agnes M. Kinnaird

1st, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fr. D. Anderson

(368) Copyist

I 48 Mo.

Sergt A Finnegan

Corp'l, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Andrews.

(868) Copyist

L | 48 Mo.

George W. Kirkwood

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born Fountain Ind.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rodaway

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Atchison Tp., Rodaway Co. 7 Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

[350d] Copyist.

2 | 41 | Mo.

George W. Livingood

....., Co. I, 41 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Fair

Where born Franklin Co Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13, 1864.

Where Lamar Station Missouri

By whom Lt Jo Thompson ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp Sept 20/64

Spang

(Signature)

Copyist

Livingood George

P , Co. J, 48 Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admisaion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
S of S Ref Slip 1	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Louisville,

Claim No. C. 874298.

George W. Livingood,
(Name.)

, Co. D, 48 Reg Mo. Inf.,
" " F 2 Nebr. Cav.,
" C, Nodaway Co., M. S.,
Capts. E. Davis & Amos Hatton &
Co. A, 36 Mo. Mil., Capt.
Thomas Self.

Mil. yrs. to A. from. pub of Co. F, 2 Nebr. Cav. & Co. D, 48 Mo. Inf. & of Livingood, not found, as Livingood, Capt. Allen's Co. (C), Nodaway Co. Regt., Mo. S. G.
Reg. pub of Capt. Davis' Co. (B) & Capt. Hatton's Co. (G), Nodaway Co. Regts, Mo. S. G.
Reg. Co. A, 36 Mo. Mil., Capt. Thomas Self, pub in Orgn.
Mo. Mil. C. O. 23.

To Medical Div. June 7, 1917.

For Returns

Johnson.
863 7. S.

Statement furnished June 8, 1917

A. L. Jr.

Form No. 447—A. G. O
Ed. Apr. 30-17—10,000.

NBW No addl. med. rec. fd.
✓1 card returned. a,L26

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W Livengood, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

George W Livengood

Given at Lemans Station Nodaway Co Mo

the Thirteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:

D. M. Kusenbaker

48 Drft

No. 35

George W Livengood

Enlisted at Lemans Station Aug 13th 1864,

By Lieut Thompson Pat Sergt

U.S. Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment: last served in Co.

( ) Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, , Do Certify. That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Lamars Station

I, George W Livengood, born in Fountain Co
In the State of Indiana, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, George W Livengood, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George W Livengood

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri, this 12 day of Sept 1864. Before Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut & Adjt 43d Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J D Eyestone Asst Surgeon 43d Regt Mo Vols
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W Livengood previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut & Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company C) ## Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Capt Co C 43d Regt Mo Vols

713

Livingston, Henry B

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622653	26	
2	8622744	27	
1	862283/	28	
1	8622915	29	
3	8622997	30	
6	8623049/2	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

Henry Pittmington

Capt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 28 2/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 122 81/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Mr charged cash purchases not drawn from Q.M. 79 cents

Book mark: .....

J. H. Jones

(361) (Copyist.

48 Mo.

Henry Bohrmeister

Cpl., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

L 48 Mo.

Henry B. Livingston

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

(858) Copyist.

E 48 Mo.

Henry B Livingston

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vacancy

Copyright

E | 48 | Mo.

Henry S. Livingston

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lee Case

(858) Copyist.

L 48 Mo.

Thos S Livingstone

Sergt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, , 186 .

Where born Kent Ky

Age 25 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Oakland

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 7½ in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 6th

Remarks: Reinvested Pr Muller Co. K 2nd Inf Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

[3564] Copyist.

Livingston Henry B

P, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry B Livingston desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ 5 YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Cincinnati Ohio

the 20th day of August 1864

Witness: Henry B Livingston

Joseph W Talbman

No. 24

Volunteered at Cincinnati Ohio

August 20th 1864,

By Lt Col Chase

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, H. R. Livingston born in Kirkcudbright in the State of Scotland aged twenty-one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of June 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~*THREE YEARS*~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry R. Livingston do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Osceola
this 2d day of June 1864
BEFORE Daniel Rice

Henry R. Livingston

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry R. Livingston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five feet 7½ inches high.

Daniel Rice

~~48~~ Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

One year Minuter

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ from date of ~~enlistment~~, in Company C
Lt. Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, on the 4th day of July, 1864 at Rolla Mo

Daniel Rice
Capt. Engineer Vol
Comdg

The residence of the above named recruit is
Linn Mo. to the nearest Post Office, Congressional District Third

48 211

No. 211

Volunteered at

18 , 4 ,

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. (So help me God.)

GIVEN at day of

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois

TOWN OF Chicago

I, Henry J. Livingston born in Ireland
in the State of Illinois aged twenty-five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty-sixth day of August 186 4;
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of ~~***THREE YEARS***~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry J. Livingston do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chicago
this 26th day of August 186 4
BEFORE Daniel Rice

Henry J. Livingston

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Will Gibson
42d Reg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry J. Livingston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is fair feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Daniel Rice

46 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 46 Regiment of Capt Rice Volunteers, on the 26th day of August, 1864, at Rolla Mo

E. B. Lawson
Capt 46th Mo Vol

Rolla Mo
Sept 23 1864

L. 714

Livingston, John T

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862265 2	26	
2	862274 3	27	
3	862283 0	28	
4	862291 4	29	
5	862296 6	30	
6	862307 1	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

[illegible] Lamkin

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 82/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52 23/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 26 66/100

Remarks: Pay charged Cap for pants sent down per slang 75 cents

---

~~Book mark~~: .....

W E Jones

(361) (Copyist.

48 Mo.

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted.

48 | Mo.

[illegible] Livingston

[illegible], Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Jones

(868) Copyist.

E 48 Mo.

John T Livingston

Cpl, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

(256) Copyist.

L 48 Mo.

John F. Livingston

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10. to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Book mark: .....

Lucas

(868) Copyright

48 Mo.

John [illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct Date, , 186 .

Where born Ind Ky

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 186 4

Where enlisted Carlisle

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dar; height 5 ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 186 4.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Richwood & Ft Miller

Co E Sept Mo

Book mark:

[illegible]

[356d] Copyist.

Livingston John T

P , Co. — , 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers V	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Livingston desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~. One year.

GIVEN at Oakham Mass

the 20th day of August 1861

Witness:

Jerry W. Gilman

John J. Livingston

No. 44

Volunteered at Oakham Mass

20th August 1861.

By Capt. Rice

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

Appointed

Filed in

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Oakhurst

I, John J Livingston born in Hart County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John J Livingston do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oakhurst this 31st day of August 1864 } John J Livingston

BEFORE Daniel Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H A Gibson
48th Reg Inf M M
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John J Livingston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 11¼ inches high.

Daniel Rice
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of ~~enlistment~~, in Company C, 48 Regiment of Enfd Mo Volunteers, on the 31 day of August 1864 at Oakhurst Mo

H A Gibson
Lieut Col Comdg

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W Livingston desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.
Do DECLARE, that I am twenty eight years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~. one year

GIVEN at Oakhurst Me
the 20th day of August 1864.

WITNESS Jerre W Gilman John T. Livingston.

No. 24

Volunteered at [illegible] *Me*

August 20 *18*64.

By Capt Lucas

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Oakhurst

I, John T Livingston born in Hart County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of August 186 4, Twentieth to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John T Livingston do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oakhurst this 20th day of August 1864 } John T Livingston
Before Demel Rice }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W a Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John T Livingston, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 11½ inches high.

Daniel Rice
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the U.S. service for One year Private of Comp A 48th Regt Mo Vol Inft Vols to date 20th August 1864 at Rolla Mo

Mustered out of the U.S. service at Rolla Mo 13th June 1865

The residence of the above named recruit is Elk Rich Woods Township, Miller County, within the recruiting District of Rolla Mo

715

Livingston, Peter P

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622655	26	
2	8622746	27	
3	8622833	28	
4	8622917	29	
5	8622499	30	
6	8623054	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

Peter G. Lanigan Lieut.

Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 14 54/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 68 86/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Discharged at Franklin Mo Dec 27 1865 Surrendered Jany 7 1866

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

(361) (Copyist.

48 Mo.

Peter Pennington

Cpl., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Jones

(356) Copyist.

L 48 | Mo.

Peter A. Livingston

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. Jones

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Walter P Livingston

Sergt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Absent sick

(858) Copyist.

L | 48 | Mo.

Felix H. Livingston

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(858) Copyist.

L A 48 Mo.

Silas D Livingston

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, ..., 186 .

Where born East Ky

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 27, 186 4.

Where enlisted Lafayette Co

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Sept 18, 186 4.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 00 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Born in Morris Co.

N J Died Mo.

.....

Book mark: .....

Lucas

Copyist.

[3364]

Livingston Peter P

, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the ~~three years~~.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Appr.

Filed in

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson

I, Peter J Livingston born in Scott County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty eight years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty seventh day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter J Livingston do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City
this 27th day of August 1864 } Peter J Livingston
BEFORE Daniel Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48 Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Peter J Livingston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Daniel Rice
45 *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

His residence of the above-named recruit is Richwoods Washington County Light Complexion State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of ~~enlistment~~, in Company G
45 Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 29 day of August, 1864, at Jefferson City Mo
Daniel Rice
Captain

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter P Livingston desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ five years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo

the 27th day of August 1864

Witness:

Peter P Livingston

Mark

Peter P Livingston

No. 48 24

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo

18 .

By Col Wm E Woodruff

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson

I, Peter P. Livingston born in Ireland
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventeenth day of August 186 4,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of ~~*THREE YEARS*~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter P. Livingston do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City
this 17th day of August 186 4
Before: David Rice } Peter P. Livingston

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, pursuant to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Peter P. Livingston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is Five feet 9 1/2 inches high.

David Rice

45 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company C, 45 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of August, 1864 at Jefferson City Mo

Peter P. Livingston
Private

Livingston, Richard V 716

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622654	26	
2	8622745	27	
3	8622832	28	
4	8622916	29	
5	8622998	30	
6	8623073	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

Richard R. Livingston

Pvt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Brks. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 16 81/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 77 34/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: To be charged cap pouch sash & shoulder strap 79 cents

---

Book mark:

W. W. Jones

(bpyid.

(361)

48 Mo.

Private Washington

Hall, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Jones

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Richard C. Livingston

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Richard V. Lumpkin

Cpl, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Copyrighted.

48 Mo.

Richardson Livingston

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyrid.

L 48 Mo.

Richard V Livingston

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, , 186 .

Where born Kentucky

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864

Where enlisted Oakland

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 10 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Richwood Jh Miller

Co E 1st Dist Mo

Book mark:

Lucas

[356-1] Copyist.

Livingston Richard F

P, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ this 22nd day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. 3

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 4,

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible], in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oakland
this 23rd day of August 1864
BEFORE David Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W a Gibson
48th Ind Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard Pittsinger previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five feet 7 inches high.

Daniel Rice

44 Regiment of Indiana Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ from date of ~~enlistment~~, in Company E, 44 Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the 10 day of Sept, 1864 at Noblesville Ind

Richard Pittsinger
Co E 23 Regt Ind Vol

The residence of the above named recruit is such Woods, Jennings Shelby County Fifth Congressional District State of Indiana

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS. We Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—the latter to be noted as such in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in _____, in the State of _____ aged _____ years, and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186 _____
BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ from date of ~~enlistment~~, in Company "C" _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

_____
_____

The residence of the above named _____ is Richmonds Landing, _____ County, _____ Congressional District, State of _____

Long, James

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620860	26	
2	8620976	27	
3	8621069	28	
4	8621154	29	
5	8621246	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

....., Co. ...., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(261)

Copyist.

48 Mo.

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyrighted.

48 Mo.

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858)

Copyright.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 .

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356)

Copyist.

Young James

, Co. I, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Long desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Do DECLARE, that I am forty two (42) years and seven — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ ~~any~~ months.

GIVEN at Watertown N.Y.
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

James Long

No. James Long

Volunteered at Watertown N.Y. Aug. 12th 1864.

By Lt. W.H. Hinkley etc

To 8th Regiment of Mid Rks

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

A. F. [illegible]
Filed in [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

The residence of the above named recruit is Salina Township Miller Armfield & Co's Dish Factory Onondaga

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, James Long born in Hawkins County

in the State of Tennessee aged forty two years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 12th day of August 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one month, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Long do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

James Long

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeffn. City, Mo.
this 14th day of August 1864
BEFORE Rufus Campbell
1st Lt. & A.A.C. Gar. Dept. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Long 135th Ills.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Long previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet 11 inches high.

W. N. Bladgett
Col Elect

48th Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Long desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six Months, do DECLARE, that I am Forty two years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully, as a soldier for ~~three years~~ six months

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 15th day of August 1864 James Long

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

48 Inf

No. James Long
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1864.
By Col. M.K. Bruce
To 8th Regiment of Brigade

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, James Long born in Hawkins County

in the State of Tennessee aged Forty two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six Month, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Long do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City this 14th day of August 1864 before

James Long

Rufus Campbell
1st Lt. 1st Cav. Inv. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Long previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

W. S. H. Bradyett
Lieut Col

48th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74)

The residence of the above named recruit is Osceola Township, Miller County, Fifth Cong. Dist. State of Missouri

+ 718

Longgear, Albert T

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619555	26	
2	8623643	27	
3	8623714	28	
4	8623799	29	
5	8623884	30	
6	8623965	31	
7	8619988	32	
8	8624a95	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo, Infty.

(E) 28 Mo.

Albert J. Tongear

Asst, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 53 13/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 3/3 100; due $ 33 3/3 100

Remarks: Aug 18 '64.

Transferred to 50th Mo. Inf'y.

Vols. June 26/65

Book mark: .....

C. S. Richardson

(361)

Copyrt.

A ... 48 Mo.

Albert F. Longpear

Pt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co E, 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 4, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Oct 15, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transferred to date of

effect June 26. 1865

Book mark :

J H Stewart

(342) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Albert Longyear

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. F. Richardson

(358) Copyright.

Co. 48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Albert L. Tongate

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) A. J. Tuttle

Copyright.

I 48 Mo.

August T. Longpre

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 64, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Dec 31 1863 at Macon.

Book mark:

August T. Longpre

(358)

Copyright.

48 Mo.

[illegible] Sawyer

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born Wake Co. Indiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 4, 186[illegible].

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct. 5, 186[illegible].

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Where credited Salem 2d Cav. Enl. Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Sawyer

[illegible]

Copyright.

[illegible] Mo.

Willard Longfellow

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo, Oct 3, 1864.

Where born White Co Ind.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Hazl; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Where credited Indianapolis Ind

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Jeo

(339) Copyist.

Louggear Albert T

P , Co. G , 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, A. Gustus J. Longgear, aged 21 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Carpenter by Trade years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Middlebury Vt. this 1st day of Oct 1864

Witness: Wm Elvira Allaire

A. Gustus J. Longgear

No. 1

A. Gustus J. Longgear

Volunteered at Middlebury Vt

Oct 4th 1864,

By E. P. Fenner

4th Regiment of Mon Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Virginia TOWN OF Petersburg

I, Albert J Georgian born in White Co in the State of Tenn aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 4th day of Oct 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert J Georgian do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Petersburg Va
this 4 day of Oct 1864 } Albert J Georgian
BEFORE C T Ferrell Capt
and Recruiting Officer } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lt A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert J Georgian previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

C T Ferrell

48 *Regiment of* Virginia *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the 4th day of Oct, 1864, at Petersburg Va

ARTIFICERS.

Capt. U.S.A. and A.A.G. A.F. Genl. Mo. and Capt. Mo. Vol. Serv. Mo. 4 Yrs.

Lieut Colonel

Captain

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Albert T. Longgear, aged 18 years, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ..... do Declare, That I am Single, and ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~.

Given at Keller Pa.

the 4th day of Oct. 1864

Witness: Wm. A. Allen

Albert T. Longgear

No. 1

Albert T Longgear

Volunteered at Keller Pa

Oct. 4 18 64,

By C T Fines

18 *Regiment of* B Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

Adjt. Gen'l's Office
filed in the Department

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Rolla

I, Albert J Longyear born in Whitestown in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 4 day of Oct 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert J Longyear do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Wis
this 4 day of Oct 186 4. } Albert J Longyear
BEFORE E F Finell 1st Lt } mark
and Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
18th Reg. Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert J Longyear previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Light hair, a Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

E F Finell
18 Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 18 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 4 day of Oct, 1864, at Madison Wis

E F Finell
1st Lt 18th Inf
Mustering Officer

719

Songgreen, Albert T.

Co. D, 48 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Songgreen, Albert T.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

720

Lord, Lewis

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862265	26	
2	862348	27	
3	862283	28	
4	862291	29	
5	862000	30	
6	862305	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

L

Book Mark:

L

See also

48 Mo.

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 2 73/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2 16/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: 2 Blk Flannel Caps 2 pr Cotton Drawers 2 pr Flannel Drawers 79 cents

---

Book mark:

H H Jones

(361) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Louis Lord

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) [illegible]

Copyright

L 48 Mo.

Louis Ford

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louis Ford

(868) Copyist.

L 48 Mo.

Louis Lord

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(858) Copyrighted.

48 Mo.

Louis Lord

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov Detat, , 186 .

Where born Copper Town

Age 29 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeff City

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Richwood Ph Miller

5th Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

[3564] Copyist.

Lord Lewis

P, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

No. 11

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 64,

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

148th Ind Vols

____*enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

A
Filed

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Louis Lord born in Coffee County in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ during the war, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Lord do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson city this 2nd day of September 1864 BEFORE David Rice

his Louis X Lord mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gilson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David Lord, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

David Rice
45 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war,~~ from date of ~~enlistment~~, in Company C, 45 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of September, 1864 at Jefferson City Mo
Wm Gilson
Capt Co C 45 Mo Vol Inf

The residence of the above named recruit is Jefferson Township. Cole County. Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Ford desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ Two YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ Two years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo

the 2nd day of September 1861

Witness:

Joseph H. Sellers

Louis Ford

Private

Louis Ford

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo

Sept 2nd 1861

By Lt Col Boyd

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

No. 11

48 24

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Louis Lord born in Coffee County in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty nine years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Lord do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City this 2nd day of September 1864 Before me Daniel Rice

his
Louis x Lord
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Louis Lord, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

Daniel Rice
46 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company C, 4th Regiment of Light Artillery Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Sept 1864 at Jefferson City Mo

E. B. Clayton
Lt Col 4th Mo Cav
Mustering Officer

Cert. of Residence of the above named Recruit
Jefferson Township Cole County. Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

Lovelady. Elijah 721

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619546	26	
2	8624554	27	
3	8624596	28	
4	8624623	29	
5	8624356	30	
6	8624845	31	
7	8624936	32	
8	8625012	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 48 Mo.

Elijah Headley

Fair, Co. , 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

, , 186 .

Where born Tennessee

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Graham

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Jackson Co. Cong. Dist. St. Andrews Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

W. T. Andrews

[3564] Copyist.

Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ..... Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

..... 1864.

Where born .....

Age ..... years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 1864.

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 1865.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ....., 100.; due $ 100.100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(339) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Elijah Lovelady

Pvt, Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 2, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 11 83/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 70 48/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Posey

(861) (Copyist.

L 48 Mo.

Elijah Loveladay
Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted March 1st 1864
Enlistment U. S.'s
bounty due

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

L 48 Mo.

Elijah Fourtady

Lieut., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(368)

S 48 Mo.

Elijah Lindsey

Name, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(868) Copyist

L 48 Mo.

Elijah Lindley
Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(858) Copyist

L 48 Mo.

Elijah Kendrick

Pvt., Co. L, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Tennessee

Age 36 **y'rs; occupation** Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Andrew

For what period enlisted 1 **years.**

Eyes Gray; **hair** Dark

Complexion Light; **height** 6 **ft.** 2 **in.**

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due $** 100 100

Where credited Jackson Co. Andrew Co, 1 Cong. dist. Mo

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to County Agent.

Book mark:

W. T. Andrews.

[3564] Copyist.

Loveladys Elijah

P , Co. D , 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Elijah Loveladey, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Thirty one years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

his
Elijah + Loveladey
mark

Given at Graham Orange Co N.C.
the Thirteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:

H & Lud

No. 2
Elijah Loveladey
Enlisted at Graham N.C.
August 13th 1864.
By
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in &c.
( ) Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, , Do Certify, That I am the
of ; that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at
the day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED
Col. U. S. A., A. A. P. Volunteers,
M. Genl. M. ... and Sup't
Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF **MISSOURI.**

TOWN OF Edmund

I, Elijah Lovelady, born in ——— in the State of Tennessee, aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Elijah Lovelady, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Elijah + Lovelady
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.
this 12 day of Sept. 1864.
Before Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut & Adj 43d Mo Vols

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (C) ### Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 15 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Elijah Lovelady
Capt Co C 43d Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. Eldridge
Examining Surgeon
Asst Surgeon
43d Mo Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Elijah Lovelady previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is Six feet Two inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut & Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

V

722

Lovelady. William

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624595	26	
2	8624672	27	
3	8624755	28	
4	8624844	29	
5	8624935	30	
6	8625011	31	
7	3292516	32	
8	3673599 4	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L. 48 Mo.

William Lovelady

Co't, Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 22 66/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 15 34/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Posey

(861) (bypist.

Name Sanford

Co. A, 4th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Cairo Feb 19 65
St Louis Mo Enlisted
in this Regt

Book mark:

Hammond

L 48 Mo.

William Lowe Lady

Co. E, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entered present

Inclaiment 14th, [illegible]

Book mark:

Copy

(266) Copyist

L 48 Mo.

William Fowlady

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

48 Mo.

William Landrady

Private, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt. J. Goodwin

(868) Copyist

L 48 Mo.

William Cuttig

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(868) Copyist

S.

48 Mo.

Private Sanders

Inf., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated ..... , 186 .

Where born Ill., Mo.; occupation Farmer

Age 22 y'rs; When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Hudson; For what period enlisted 1 y

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 100 00

Where credited 1 Mo. Inf. 2 Mo. Inf.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Returned and entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

1864.

H. D. Anderson, Capt.

L 48 Mo.

William Loudaday

Priv., Co. L, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born Platt, Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Hodaway

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Hughs Tp. Hodaway Co. 1 Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews,

[356d] Copyist.

L | 48 | Mo.

William Lowlady

....., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Platte Co. Missouri.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Graham Missouri

By whom Lt Jos Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Spang

(2813)

Copyright

Lovelady William

....., Co. D, 18.. Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Loveladay, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty two years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

William his + mark Loveladay

GIVEN at Graham Nodaway Co Mo

the thirteenth day of August 1864

WITNESS:

D. M. Vineonhaler

Lieut

48

No. 30

William Loveladay

Enlisted at Graham Mo

August 13th 1864,

By Lieut Thompson 1st Batt Mo Vol

43d Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment: last served in Co.

( ) Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, , Do CERTIFY. That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI.**

TOWN OF Graham

I, William Lovelady, born in Platte Co in the State of Missouri, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 13th day of Aug 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William Lovelady, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William his + mark Lovelady

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wpt Mo Missouri.
this 12 day of Sept, 1864.
Before me Joseph Thompson
1st Lt 43d Regt Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. R. Eggleston
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Lovelady previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet two inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut 43d Regt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (C) ~~A~~ 8 Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Chas Stanley
Capt 8 Regt Mo Vols
5 Sept 1864

723

Lovell, William H

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619668	26	
2	8620961	27	
3	8620959	28	
4	8621193	29	
5	8621053	30	
6	8621295	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 48 | Mo.

Pvt. C. Neill

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Camp Jackson Mo 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of typhoid fever Oct 13 1862 at Gen'l Hosp Benton Barracks Mo Final Statement: Forwarded.

Born from roll

* Entire entry from 2d Reg roll.

Book mark: .....

---

(261) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186).

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyright.

48 Mo.

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(858)

48 Mo.

..... C. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], ..., 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

.....

W. S. Thornton

(3567) Copyist.

Mo. 45

William H. Lovell

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 45 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Aug 27, 1864.

Where born Cole Co. Mo.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 Months, ~~years~~

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Aug 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Moreau Township Cole Co 5th Reg Enrolled Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(889) Copyist.

Scott. Pvt.

1, Co. C, 1 Reg't Vet.

37 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment pp 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Lovell desiring six Months

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo

the 18 day of August 1864

Witness:

W. L. Franklin

William H Lovell

mark

No. .....

William H Lovell

Volunteered at Jefferson City

August 18th day

By Lt Franklin

4th Regiment of Mo Vol Cav

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, William H Lovell born in Cole County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18th day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Lovell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 29 day of Aug 186 4 } William H his + Lovell mark

BEFORE Lieut 23 Mo Inf Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Crowell
A A Surg U S A
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Wm T Franklin 1st Lieut
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ six months from date of enlistment in Company D, 4 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 29 day of Aug 1864 at Rolla Mo
Lt 23 Missouri Vol Inf

The residence of the above named Recruit is Moreau Township Cole County 5 Congressional District Missouri

Wm Lovell
Pvt B 48 Ills
Dec 1864
Benton Barracks
St Louis Mo

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS.

Saint Louis Mo.

Name of Deceased: William Powell.

Rank: Private.

Name of Regiment: 45th Mo. Infy.

Name of Company: D.

Age (if known): 21 Years.

Heighth of Deceased: 5 Ft. 7 In.

Date of Death: December 9th 1864

Place of Death: Mo. Ex. Hospital Carondelet Mo Ward No. 2.

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

D. L. Brown

Undertaker
in Chief

Hospital Number 13430

Name Wm H Lowell Wm H

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative,

Rank Pvt *Co.* B *Regiment* 48th Mo Inft

When admitted Dec 12th 64

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Bronchitis

G H Dec 17

bca 29 Wds 3

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of disease or exposure

Post Hospital, Barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

48 Inf

No. 4

William H Lovell

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo

August 18th 1864,

By W. T. Lunkhin

48 Regiment of Mo Vols

_____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Lovell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City

the 18th day of August 1864

William H Lovell

Witness: W. T. Lunkhin

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jefferson city

I, William H Lovell born in Cole County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of august 186 4, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three years~~ Unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Lovell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 29 day of Aug 1864 BEFORE Lt- 23 Mo Vol Vols Aleser

William H Lovell his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Bonnell
A A Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Wm L Franklin 1st Lieut
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Moreau Township Cole County 5th Cong District State Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 29 day of Aug 1864 at Rolla Mo

W P Coleman
Lieut 23 Mo Infantry
C. C. C.

Eng Allowance

U.S. ARMY
Gen'l. Mil. Asst.
Dept. of Mo.

"C"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William H. Lovell

Co B, 28 Reg't of Missouri Inft Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 18, 1864

NOTE 1. - *Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to Ordnance or horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JAN 14 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2D AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

I Certify, on honor, That William H Lovell a Private of 1st Lieut ~~Captain~~ H. J. Franklins Company (B) of 48th Regiment of Missouri Inft VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Cole Co, State of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Jefferson City, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Rolla Mo, on the 29th day of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by , at , on the day of , 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrolled District of the State of , at , on the day of , 186 , to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Six (6) Months, and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Having died in this U.S. Gen.l Hospital Benton Barracks Mo of Bronchitis, December 18/64

The said William H Lovell was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ Never paid to include the day of , 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $32 96/100 dollars, since the 18th day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 00/100 dollars advance BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Genl Hospital Benton Brks, this 6th day of January, 1865.

W. S. Woods

~~Commanding Company.~~

Asst. Surgeon USA in charge

A. G. O. No. 98—First.

724

Loving, John W

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	861981 5	26	
2	862421 9	27	
3	862430 9	28	
4	862439 9	29	
5	862448 7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(861) (bypaid.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868)

Copyright

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

48 Mo.

[redacted], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186–.

Present or absent, [redacted]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[redacted]

Copyist

Mo.

John H Loving

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 47th Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo, Oct 1st, 1864.

Where born Cole Co Mo

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Oct 1st, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Jefferson City Mo

6th Div 15th Corps

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(339) Copyist.

Young John W

—, Co. —, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Loving one desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS
Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and ten months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri.
The 27 day of September 1864.

Witness:
Charles Goll
Michael Kleny

John W. X Loving
his mark.

No. .....

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
on the 27 day of Sept 1864
By Capt Ehrn
To serve ..... Regiment of .....

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )
.....Reg't of .....
Discharged .....
.....18 .

Apr. 1867. Transcript of application
filed in this office.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri. TOWN OF Jefferson City.

I, ~~J. W.~~ John W. Loving born in Cole County in the State of Missouri. aged nineteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty seventh day of September 186~~4~~, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Loving do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Missouri. this 27th day of September 186~~4~~. John W. ~~his~~ Loving mark.

BEFORE Frederick Ruetger Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Vertrees
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes Light hair, fair *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

John Opel
2d *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Loving one desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am nineteen years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri.
The 27th day of September 1864.

Witness:
Charles Groll
Michael Tilley

his
John W. X Loving
mark.

No. 45 2nd Reg't

John W. Loving

Volunteered at Jefferson City

18 64

By Capt Lane

Co. E 2nd Regiment of Cavalry Reg't

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri. TOWN OF Jefferson City.

I, John W. Loving born in Cole County in the State of Missouri aged nineteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty seventh day of September 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Loving do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Missouri. this 27th day of September 186 4. BEFORE Frederick B. Roetzer Justice of the Peace.

John W. X Loving his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Vedder

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 8 inches high.

John Opel

4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

725 n

Loyd, George M.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	861970 8	26	
2	8623611	27	
3	8623712	28	
4	8623748	29	
5	8623883	30	
6	8623964	31	
7	8624445	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 14 40/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 40/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 66 2/3 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) (copyist.

L' 48 Mo.

Pvt. Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lt. H. Nicholson

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

1 48 Mo.

George M. Floyd

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Lieut. H. Loyd

Co., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4th (Oct) 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) C. T. Taylor Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible], height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[356-4] Copyist.

Co 14 5 Mo.

George M. Loyd

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 8 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 14, 1864

Where born Cattaraugus Co. Ark

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co. Mo, 2 Corn Dist G.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loyd

(339) Copyist.

Lloid, George N.

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis D. Reed, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO Declare, That I am Citizen of Illinois years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: Lewis Manner

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the 28 day of Aug 1864

Lewis D. Reed
Recruiting Officer.

No. 33 Hdqrs Prov.
Enlisted Lewis D. Reed
Volunteered at Rolla Mo 1864
By Maj P. Flynn
Regiment of 17th Mo Cav
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Lewis Reed, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Lewis D. Reed; that the said Lewis D. Reed is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: W. Wallace

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 26 day of Aug 1864

Lewis Reed
Parent or Guardian.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, George W Lloid born in Crittenden Co in the State of Arkansas aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Lloyd do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 20th day of Aug 186 4 before me this 20th day of Aug 1864 George W Lloid mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[signature]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W Lloyd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C. D. Ferrell

46 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company K, 46 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 20th day of Aug, 1864, at Rolla Mo

[signature]

Capt 23 Regt Mo Vol Inf

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] the 26 day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

No. 89

[illegible] Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

Filed in the [illegible]

Apr. 18[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible] the 26 day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, George N Lord born in Scriptendon Co in the State of Arkansas aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of August 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George N Lord do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 26th day of Aug 1864
BEFORE E P Ferrell J P. } his George N Lord mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P Cornell
A A Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

E P Ferrell
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 4 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864 at Rolla Mo

P Cornell
Lieut 23d Regt Mo Vols

V. 726

Loyd, Thomas

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862220 3 6	26	
2	8622212 8	27	
3	8622224 7	28	
4	8622423	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 48 Mo.

Private

Pat., Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $16.34/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Deserted June 1864.

Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Vredenburgh

(361) (bpyid.

L
2 48 Mo.

Thomas Loyd

Pvt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nov 10. 1864 at Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Camera

(868) Copyist

L 48 Mo.

Thomas Loyd

Pvt

....., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Cameron

(268) Copyist

L 48 Mo.

Thomas Loyd

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Dent Co Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six Months years.

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3 Cong. Dist Franklin Tp. Dent Co Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

[X6d] Copyist.

Loyd Thomas

P , Co. L , 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Lloyd, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the [illegible]

Given at Salem Mass. this 16 day of August 1864

Witness: Wm Nyland

Thomas Lloyd his mark

No. 47

Thomas Lloyd

Volunteered at Salem Mass.

August 16th 1864,

By Capt J Remington

46 *Regiment of* 2nd Infty

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

48 Mos. Dft.

Filed in A. G. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William P Wiley, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of Thomas Lloyd; that the said Thomas Lloyd is a Soldier, and is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [illegible] Salem Mass

Given at Salem Mass this 16th day of August 1864

Witness: Wm Nyland

William P Wiley

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Salem

I, Thomas Boyd born in Dent Co. in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Boyd do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo this 16th day of August 1864, BEFORE Capt. G. P. Kennamore Recruiting Officer 47th Mo Inf Vols

Thomas his X mark Boyd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Connell
A. A. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Boyd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

G. P. Kennamore
47th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 47th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864 at Rolla Mo

Lt. Col. Commanding
Brooks Dye
Adjt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Loyd, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ six months.

GIVEN at Salem Dent Co Mo
the 16 day of August 1864

Witness:
J W Mylerd Jr

Thomas Loyd
Recruit

48 Inf. No. 47

Thomas Loyd

Volunteered at Salem Dent Co Mo
August 16th, 1864.

By Capt Pleasant

To 8th Regiment of Mo Vol Inf.

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )
——— Reg't of ———
Discharged ——— 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William R Stiles, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of Thomas Loyd: that the
said Thomas Loyd is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months.

GIVEN at Salem Dent Co Mo
the 16th day of August 1864

Witness:
Marion Sides

William R Stiles
Guardian

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Salem

APPROVED:

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ~~or during the war~~, from date of ~~enlistment~~, in Company G, Regiment of 2nd Cav Volunteers, on the 16 day of September, 1864, at Rolla Mo

I, Thomas Loyd born in Dent Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Loyd do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem
this 16th day of August 1864,
BEFORE Lt Leonhardt
Recruiting Officer 44th Regt Mo Vol.

Thomas Loyd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Arnold
U.S. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thos Loyd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

G J McNamara
44th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

727

Sutich Mathew

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Leitch,	28	Mathew-
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Lusby, Godfrey 728

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Caplain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622425	26	
2	8622510	27	
3	8622511	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 48 Mo.

Godfrey Luthy

Capt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mar 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by S.O. No. 272 Par 55 from War Dept. A.G.O. Washington D.C. June 21/65. Rec'd June 23/65.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

(861) Copyist.

L 48 Mo.

Godfrey Suttry,

1 Lt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to March 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt Dec 19/64 Muster in to take effect March 8/65.

Book mark: .....

A. Kellerman

(361) Copyist.

L | 48 | Mo.

Godfrey Luckey

Capt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1865.

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 8, 1865.

Where St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted to Capt from 1st Lt March 8/65 now on detached service Comdg 2nd Sub Mil Dist

over

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark: .....

A. McKinnan

(358.)

Copyist.

APR. 21
8622425
c1391*

Cent. [illegible]; by S.O. No. 50. Hd
Qrs Dist. Cent. Mo. Dated
Warrensburg Mo. April 17/65.

Luthey Godfrey

Capt. Co. , 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

X 282, Off. Genl. Dept. Mo.

Recd. Head of Examination

Recd. [illegible]

Rec'd. [illegible]

[illegible]

Says inclosed report was delayed on account of Capt. Selby - for whom Capus was last to wait

H.D. QRS. DEPT. of the MO. ST. LOUIS RECD. MAY 17 1865

Provo Board of Ex
St Louis Mo May 17th 1865.

Maj,

The enclosed report has been delayed on account of Capt Lusby - for whom papers regarding Character must wait -

Very respfly
Your Obt Svt

A. McDowell -
Col 1st U.S. Cavy -
Pres Prov Board

D. W. Burns
Maj & A.A.G.

P. 282 - Mo. Dist. - 1862

Forwarding Certificates

St. Louis, May 5 1862

Capt. J. C. Clark

A. A. Q. M.

St. Louis

Capt.

Result of the examination of

Capt. H. G. Smith, C. S. Inf.

Fort Holt



Rooms Board of Examination
Saint Louis Mo. May 13th 1865

Major J. H. Barnes
A. A. Gen. Dept of the Mo.

Major: - I have the honor to report the following as the result of the examinations of Cadet C. Lathy Co. "D" 47th Mo. Vols. who appeared in compliance with S.O. 91 A.G.O. Dept Department Dept of the Mo.

	Geography	History	Arithmetic	Gen'l Mil. Knowledge	Regulations	Tactics	Cavalry	Artillery	Conduct	
Saml Col. Powell	3	3	4	4	3	3½	11	3	0	Saml Col. Powell
May Ashland	4½	4½	4½	11½	4½	4½	11½	1	0	May Ashland
May Mannix	2	2½	3½	3½	3½	5	11	3½	0	May Mannix
Total	9½	10	12	12	11	11	12½	11	27	
Average	3⅙	3⅓	11	11	3⅔	3⅔	11½	3⅔	0	

After calculation the Board arrive at the Cost
of Sutler To "D. of the Post Sutler not
qualified to Sell the position of an officer
in the U. S. Army.

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
Signed O. M. Bennett
Lt Col 1st Mo V Cav
President of Board

Signed J. D Mauvis
Maj 1st Mo V Cav
Recorder.

O. M. Bennett

A. C. 90

Suthy Q.

Caput — D. 48. Gno. 5

Head Qrs 1st Sub. Dist. N. C. Mo.
Jefferson City Mo June 23d 1865

Special Order
No 90 } Extract.

* * * * * * *

III . . . Capt. G. Luthey
6th Mo. V. I. is hereby relieved from
command of this Post, and will assume
command of his company

By order of Col John F. Clark

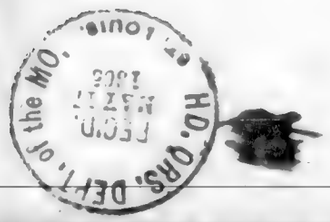
Wm. A. Corse
1st Lt. & A.A.A.G.

Capt. A. A. Pulliam
A. A. Post Jeff. City.

Roms Board of Ex
St Louis Mo May 17th 65

Respectfully forwarded to
Maj J. W. Bomus
a. a. Genl - Dept.
of the Mo.

Thos. D. Mannin
Maj. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.
Recorder



St Louis May 23rd 1861

Genl.

I have been acquainted with Capt Sidney Lusby 18th Mo Vol Infy. Volunteers and Six years. He has always sustained an unblemished character.

In my intercourse with him on an official capacity I have always found him an efficient and worthy officer.

Very Respectfully
J. D. Bulkley
late Col 18th Mo Vol Infy

Genl Scott
Cust Jones &c

reputation, and I most

St Louis Mo.
May 15th 1865

Lt. Col. Powell
President Board, &c

Sir: I was Assistant Adjt Genl of the E. M. M. at an early day of the war, in duty at Jefferson City, and since June 18th 1861 I until recently, I was Major & A.A.G. in the Staff of Brig. Gen. James Totten. In my official capacity I first became acquainted with Brevet Capt Luthy of the 48th Mo. Vol Infty, and have had opportunities of knowing his character. He is a gentleman of good character — has always — since he became known to me in 1862 — borne a good reputation, and I most

cheerfully commend him
as a Gentleman worthy of
your confidence and
patronage.

Very Respectfully
N. H. Swaddell

Capt. Luthey
U S Navy

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. .....

State of Missouri.

Name Sidney Sidney

Rank Capt Regiment 1st

Arm Inf.

Casualty Deserted

.....

Day 21 ; Month June ; Year 61

Cause of casualty Order Retired

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., ...

.....

Remarks .....

E. C. T.

Clerk.

729

Mackey Daniel B.

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622660	26	
2	8622701	27	
3	8622786	28	
4	8622872	29	
5	8622955	30	
6	8623035	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

Jasper N. Whitten

Capt., Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo, June 29 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 29, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 7.65/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62.94/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 66.66/100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W H Jones

(861)

Copyist.

48 | Mo.

Capt. Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

(Copyright

48 Mo.

Sergt. Edward D. Mackey

Corp. Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Sept 1st 1864 vice Corp. W. H. Hulett

Book mark: .....

(858) W. E. Jones

Copyrighted.

M 48 Mo.

Samuel B McKay

....., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Clerk.

(358)

Copyrighted.

48 Mo.

Daniel Delaney

Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Court Martial Sept 20 1864 by order Col W.H. Woodyatt

Book mark:

Lucas

(858) Copyist.

Mo. 48 Mo.

+ Daniel F. Mackey

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, ..., 186 .

Where born Wyoming Penna

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 28, 1864

Where enlisted Carlisle

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. ..... in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks: Equality Pf Miller Co. 5th Dist Mo.

.....

~~Book mark~~:

Lucas

[356a]

Copyist.

Mackey, Daniel B.

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed

Enlisted _____ 18 .

Reg't of _____

Company ( ) *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

Regiment of _____

By _____

Mustered in _____ 18 .

Volunteered at _____

No. _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ~~No Declare~~, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Oakland

I, Daniel B Rice born in Lycoming Co. Pa. in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel B Rice do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oakland
this 18th day of August 1864
BEFORE David Rice

Daniel B Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W a Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel B Rice previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five *feet* ..... *inches* high.

David Rice

46 *Regiment of* Mo State *Volunteers.*
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war,~~ from date of ~~enlistment~~ in Company C, 46 Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers, on the 18th day of August, 1864 at Oakland Mo

Daniel B Rice
Private

The residence of the above named recruit is Rich Woods Township Miller County Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ~~Army~~ of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness: _____

_____

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18__,

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____ ; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF Richmond

I, Daniel B Mastin born in Lynnville Co
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel B Mastin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond
this 18th day of August 1864
BEFORE David Rice } Daniel B Mastin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel B Mastin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet _____ inches high.

David Rice

46 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company C, 2nd Regiment of Enrolled Mo. Volunteers, on the 18 day of August, 1864, at Richmond Mo

Lieut Co C
93 Enrolled Mo Militia

The residence of the above named Daniel B Mastin is Rich Woods Township Miller County Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri.

✓ 730 Andrew

Maddox Andrew J.

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622662	26	
2	8622699	27	
3	8622784	28	
4	8622870	29	
5	8622953	30	
6	8623033	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48 Mo.

Andrew J. Middleton

Capt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 6 57/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 66 66/100

Remarks: To be charged 20 rds
drawn 25 cents

Book mark: .....

W W Jones

(361) (Copyist.

Ill. 48 Mo.

Corp. Stephen J. Thornton

Capt. ..., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. T. Jones

(358) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

Andrew J. Maddux

Corp., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Sept 10, 61 by order of Col Wm H Bludgett — Ord. detached service awaiting appointment to Cdy Sergt Co

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

Andrew J Madden

....., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent with leave
in Miller Co Mo since
Dec 1/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

(358) Copyright

116 48 Mo.

Andrew J. Madden

Corpl, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Corpl Sept 8 1864 in arrest Col Wm Bloodgood

Book mark:

(868) Copyrighted

M 48 Mo.

Andrew Maddux

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Where born Wisconsin Terr

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864

Where enlisted Cuba Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 9, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 00 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks: Richmond Pr Muller Co. 5th Dist Mo

Book mark:

Lucas

[356] Copyist.

Madden, Andrew J.

Ret., Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. 11

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Vernon

I, Andrew J. Madden born in Macoupin County in the State of Illinois aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty second day of August 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Madden do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vernon
this 22 nd day of August 186 4
BEFORE David Rice } Andrew J Madden

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew J Madden previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five *feet* 8 *inches* high.

David Rice

46 *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers.*
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

The residence of the above-named recruit is Richards Township
Fifth Congressional District, State of Missouri.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
of the 46th Regiment of Enlisted Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Sept 1864 at St Louis Mo
Andrew J Madden
Co C 23 Enlisted Mo Vols
Recruit

48 Inf

No. 11

Volunteered at [illegible] Me

[illegible] 18 64,

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] declaring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. So help me God.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]: that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Cedarville

I, Andrew J. Madden born in Marion County in the State of Missouri aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty second day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Madden do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cedarville this 22nd day of August 1864 BEFORE Daniel Rice } Andrew J. Madden

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
40th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew J. Madden previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue Eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five feet 3 inches high.

Daniel Rice

48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ~~or during the war~~, from date of ~~enlistment~~, in Company E, 48 Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers, on the 22 day of August 1864 at Cedarville Mo

E B Keyes
Capt

In evidence of the above named Recruit is Kiernan Jennings [illegible] Fifth Congressional District, State of Missouri

V

731

Madden Thomas W.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622038	26	
2	8622129	27	
3	8622217	28	
4	8622306	29	
5	8622390	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361)

Copyist.

In 48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868)

Copyist

N 48 Mo.

Thomas H. Madden

Pvt , Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

48 Mo.

Thomas W. Wadden

Pvt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Examined

(368) Copyist

N 48 Mo.

Thomas H. Walden

Pvt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo., Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Pike Co Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Barthurst Mo

For what period enlisted Nine Months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10½ in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Cmo Vet Mt Vernon Miss Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

[366d] Copyist.

Madden, Thos. W.

Pvt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 4	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Discharged _____ 18

_____ Regt of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

By _____ Regiment of _____

_____ 18 .

Volunteered at _____

No. _____

57

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of _____ years and _____ months, Do Declare, That I am _____ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term for which I am now enlisted.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18 .

Witness: _____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18 .

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Ashland

I, Thomas Hudson born in Ashland County in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty first day of August 186-4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Hudson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ralls Mo
this 22d day of Aug 1864 } Thomas Hudson
BEFORE G A Kenamore
1st Lt & recruiting officer 46th Regt Ohio Vol Infty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
46th Reg Ohio Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. D W Meadows previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Light *hair*, Fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10 1/2 *inches* high.

G A Kenamore
46th *Regiment of* Ohio Infty *Volunteers.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

The residence of the above named recruit is Rich Woods Township - Miller County Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas W Madden of Miller Co Mo desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ~~Dis Mas~~ Mo

Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ Dis Madden

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 12th day of August 1864

Witness:

Marion Side

Thomas W Madden

Dis Madden

No. 57

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

By E. P. Williams

U.S. Regiment of Dis Madden

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ——— Regt of ———

Discharged ——— 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF Carl[illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty second day of August 186-1 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 22nd day August 1864 [illegible]

BEFORE G A Kenamore Lieut + recruiting officer 48th Mo vol Infty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm W Waddle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

G A Kenamara
48th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

The residence of the above named recruit is Rich Woods Township Miller County Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

732

Magenes, David

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Magenes, David

Book Mark:

See also 67 Mo Cols.

+ 733

Maximo Cavid

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619827	26	
2	8624225	27	
3	8624315	28	
4	8624405	29	
5	8624530	30	
6	8619975	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓

Book Mark: _____

See also 50: Mo Docs

M 418 **Mo.**

David Maginnes

Pt, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. G. 30 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 27, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 2, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 15, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks: Stop a crew drives

= 2-3 d.

Book mark:

J. H. Barnard

(342) Copyist.

48 Mo.

David Maginnis

Ens., Co. K., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Saint Louis Mo., June 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Died in Hospital Saint Louis Mo. from wounds received in the Battle Mine Run Va.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868)

Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

48 Mo.

Daniel Hagans

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Furnished to Dec. 5, 186-.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Duncan

(368) Copyist

M 15 Mo.

+ David Magenes

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo, Oct 15, 1864.

Where born Buren Co. Ky

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City Mo.

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct. 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1 Sub. Dist Morgan Co
3 Cong Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

Magins, David

Ret, Co. H, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Maginess desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 44 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] City Mo
The [illegible] day of October 1864

David [illegible] Maginess
his mark

Witness:

Bernard Stevens.

William Perkins

No. .....

David Maginess

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

By .....

Regiment of Missouri Light Artillery

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

.....18 .

(Affidavit filed in the Department [illegible] to be made out in duplicate.)

[illegible] R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, David Magines born in Boone County

in the State of Kentucky aged 44 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2nd day of October 1864

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Sailor in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David Magines do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo
this 2nd day of October 1864. David K. Magines
BEFORE A. Schmidt Lt 2d Mo Cav
Asst Adj Genl Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Vedder
EXAMINING SURGEON.
B. E. 5th C. S. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D Magines previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

John Opel
18th *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Magines desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 44 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
The 2 day of October 1864

Witness:

Bernard Schepers.
William Pegan

David his Magines
Mark

No. .....

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
By Capt Schepers
Co. 3 2nd Regt Enrolled Mo Militia

Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson C. Ty

I, David Magines born in Boren County

in the State of Kentucky aged 44 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2nd day of October 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ 2nd *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David Magines do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo

this 2 day of October 1864 before me David X Magines

mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Vedder

EXAMINING SURGEON.

B. E. 5th C. S., Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David Magines previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

John Opel

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

V

734

Magraw Justin

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862259	26	
2	862296	27	
3	862281	28	
4	862287	29	
5	862950	30	
6	862303	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

Mo. 48 Mo.

Austin Magraw

Sgt., Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 13 31/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 68 56/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Not charged cartridge belt plate and waist belt 35 cents

---

Book mark: .....

W. H. Jones

(361) (Copyist.

48 Mo.

Marion Magruder

Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

(858) Copyist.

III 48 | Mo.

Austin Magraw

Sergt., Co. E, 48 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 64, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: On detached service guarding Prisoners in City Point Va Appointed Sergt Sept 16, 64 by Lieut Col Thos H. Blodgett

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. Jones

(858) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

Austin Magraw

1 , Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyrist.

Mo. 48 Mo.

Austin Magruder

Sergt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Sept 10. 1864 by order Col W. H. Hodgett

Book mark:

Lucas

(868) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

Thomas Majors

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, ..., 186 .

Where born Cocci Inst

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864

Where enlisted Oak Lick

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 11½ in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks: Richwood Ufs Miller Co.

5th Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

[3564] Copyist.

Magraw, Austin

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. 3

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regiment of

By _____

_____ 18, .

Volunteered at _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Oakhurst

I, Austin McGraw born in Scott County in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty three years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventh day of August 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Austin McGraw do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oakhurst this 21st day of August 186 4 } Austin McGraw
BEFORE Daniel Rice }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48 Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Austin McGraw, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet 11½ inches high.

Daniel Rice
46 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Osage Township Miller County 1st Congressional District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years from date of enlistment in Company C Regiment of Engineer Volunteers, on the 10 day of Sept 1864, at Pilot Knob Mo

W. H. Ogden
Capt Engineer Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ declaring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for **three years**.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. 21

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 ,

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Oakland

I, Austin Maginnis born in Cecil County in the State of Maryland aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of August 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Austin Maginnis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oakland
this 28th day of August 1864
BEFORE David Rice

Austin Maginnis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Ma Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Austin Maginnis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet 11½ inches high.

David Rice

H B Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of ~~enlistment~~, in Company H Regiment of Eighth Ma Volunteers, on the 29th day of August 1864 at Boston Mass

E. A. Carr
Capt 8th Inf

The residence of the above named recruit is Osage Township Miller County 7th Congressional District State of Missouri

735

Major Francis M.

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621516	26	
2	8621558	27	
3	8621652	28	
4	8621743	29	
5	8621830	30	
6	8621912	31	
7	3292501	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

W 48 Mo.

Thomas W. Manes

Corpl, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 20/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 04/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl. Sept 5/64 but only paid as private to Feb 28 /65 Additional pay due as Corpl from Sept 5/64 to Feb 28/65

Book mark:

Thomas

Copyist.

Vol. 48 Mo.

Francis M. Mears

Corpl, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed corporal Aug 28 /64 but only paid as pvt to Feb 28/65 Additional pay due as corporal from Aug 28/64 to Feb 28/65 1st & 2nd installment of Bounty due $66.67

Book mark:

Francis M. Mears

(858) Copyist

11 48 Mo.

Francis H. Haines

Corpl , Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Francis

(358) Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible]

Corpl., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(358) Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo., Sept. 1864.

Where born Pulaski Co. Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ 100 00

Where credited Waynesville, Pulaski Co. Mo. 2 Reg't Enrolled Mil.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Re-enrolled to County.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] County

[illegible] Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

Francis M. Mames

....., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk. ; hair Blk.

Where born Pulaska Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 27, 1864.

Where Waynesville, Mo.

By whom Maj. Kiser ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service by Lt. Collier Sept. 5/64 & was appointed 5 Corpl. Sept. 5/64

Saxton

Copyist

Maney, Francis M.

....., Co. 48 Tenn. Reg't Def.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Evans desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Mauckeville Ind

the 27 day of August 1864

Witness: L. E. Evans Lt

Francis M. Evans
Mark

No. .....

Volunteered at .....

By .....

Regiment of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .....

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Appointed [illegible] filed in the Enrollment Office at [illegible] P.O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Francis M. Mares born in Pulaski Co
in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29 day of August 1864
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Cav in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M. Mares do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo } Francis M. Mares
this 29 day of August 1864. } his Mark
BEFORE U. S. Recruiting Serg. 6th Reg. Cav.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. M. McClain
Surg. 6th Reg. Cav. M.S.M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair* Dark *complexion*, is 6 *feet* _____ *inches* high.

U. S. Recruiting Serg.
6th *Regiment of* Cav. M.S.M. *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 6th Regiment of M.S.M. Volunteers, on the 29th day of August, 1864, at Rolla Mo.

E. A. Hall
1st Lieut 6th Reg M.S.M. Cav
Recg Officer

+ 736

Manes, Jacob N.

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619571	26	
2	8621612	27	
3	8621706	28	
4	8621794	29	
5	8621878	30	
6	8621957	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

M 48 Mo.

Jacob H Mauer

Priv., Co. L, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 3 91/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for 1 Bayonet 1 30/100

Book mark:

Jumbo

(861) Copyist.

Ill. 48 Mo.

Jacob T. Evans

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments of Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

Jones

(858) Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

48 Mo.

....., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(858)

Copyist

Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ..... Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

....., 186.

Where born .....

Age ..... years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186.

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years

Eyes .....; hair .....

Compléxion .....; height .... ft. .... in.

When mustered in ....., 186.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 00/100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

Manus, Jacob H.

Ret, Co. C, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob K Manus, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, or ____ 21 mo ____ months

Do Declare, That I am ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ___ years.

Given at Rolla Mo

the 16 day of September 1864

Witness:

Capt J. D. Hairston Asst Adjt Genl

No. ____

Jacob K Manus

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

Sept 16 1864,

By J. D. Hairston

Co K 49th Regiment of Enrolled Mo Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

A [illegible] 7, T[illegible] filed in the Enrolment [illegible] A. A. G. P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in triplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF Rolla

I, Jacob N Manus born in Pulaski Co
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16 day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob N Manus do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoeve.; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 16 day of Sept 1864. } Jacob N Manus
BEFORE E D Hargrave
Capt Co G 48th Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J N Manus previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

E D Hargrave
48 Regiment of M S Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 48 Regiment of Enlisted Mo Volunteers, on the 16th day of September, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Chas H Laurence
Lt 23 Regt Mo Vols
A A A G

48 Inf

No. 11

Jacob N Manus

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

Sept 16th 1864,

By J D Hazeltine

Capt 46th Regiment of Enrl Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob N Manus desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

Given at Rolla Mo

the 16 day of September 1864

Witness:

J D Hazeltine Jacob N Manus

Capt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

of _____ ; that the

the _____ is _____ years of age; and I

said _____

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo

TOWN OF Rolla

I, Jacob N Manus born in Pulaski Co
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16 day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob N Manus do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 16 day of Sept 1864,
BEFORE E P Hartsock
Capt Co B 49th Mo Vols

Jacob N his Manus mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
49th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J N Manus previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

E P Hartsock
Capt 49th Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 49th Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers, on the 16th day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

E P Hartsock
Capt 49th Regt Enrolled Mo Vols
Commanding

737

Manley, Boswell

Co L, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wm Manley, Boswell	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

738

Monty Powell

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86245 97	26	
2	86246 75	27	
3	86247 58	28	
4	86248 48	29	
5	86249 39	30	
6	86250 15	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt 48 Mo.

Roswell Manly

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo June 29, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date June 29, 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 80/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 61/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Corey

(361) (Copyist.

48 Mo.

Corporal Mar. Co

Capt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & 1862, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred

to Talmage's Co. Cavalry

Book mark:

Corley

(868) Copyist

M 48 Mo.

† Roswell Manley

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(868) Copyist

48 Mo.

....., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(868) Copyright

M. Samuels

Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

48 Missouri Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

(968)

Copyright

M. 48 Mo.

Kenneth Stanley

Private, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 11 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. T. Andrews.

(868) Copyist

M 48 Mo.

Francis Nagle

Asst, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Nodaway Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Nodaway

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 7 Cong Dist Mo. Hdqrs Glasgow Div. Missouri

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

O. J. Andrews

[350d] Copyist.

Manley, Roswell

Ret., Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Roswell Stanley, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and One months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Roswell D. Stanley
Roswell Stanley

Given at Quitman Nodaway Co Mo
the Thirteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:
Jno Vincenhaler

4 of Sept

No. 38
Roswell Stanley
Enlisted at Quitman Mo
August 13th 1864,
By Capt Thompson for 1 Cavalry
43d Regiment of Mo Vols
enlistment: last served in &c.
( ) Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, , Do Certify. That I am the
of ; that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at
the day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Gutman

I, Roswell Manley, born in Nodaway Co in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Roswell Manley, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Roswell X Manley
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri, this 12 day of Sept, 1864.

Before Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut & Adjt 43d Regt Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. P. Eggleston M.D.
Examining Surgeon
Asst Surgeon
43d Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Roswell Manley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet ____ inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut & Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (C) E Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Geo Shaw
Capt Co C 43d Regt Mo Vols

739

Manes Jacob N.

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 pm Manes, Jacob N.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

740

Mobley, Samuel

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619773	26	
2	86231130	27	
3	8623214	28	
4	8623298	29	
5	8623384	30	
6	8623458	31	
7	8623524	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

Private Co. K

Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Clinton Barracks, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ---, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 21 73/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 85 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Due Ordnance last 8 2 26

Book mark:

A. Bacon.

(361) Copyist.

Pvt 48 Mo.

Samuel Maple

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hosp Camp Douglas
1/2 2 Installments Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

A Abbott

(258)

Copyist.

N. 48 Mo.

Samuel Staples

Pt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[redacted], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186 [redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(258) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[356d]

Copyist.

Mo.

Samuel Wright

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Orange Co Ohio

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Linn Co Mo

For what period enlisted 12 mo ths ~~years~~

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 11, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Jefferson Twp Orange Co.

Company to which assigned 2 Reg't Mo St. H

Remarks: Entitled to $100 Bounty.

Book mark:

J Bradshaw

(339) Copyist.

Masters, Saml

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Mapes desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS. Do DECLARE, that I am twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Raleigh the 2nd day of Sept - 1864

WITNESS: Geo W Hopkins

Samuel Mapes his Mark

No. 212.

Samuel Mapes

Volunteered at Lenoir

Sept 3rd 1864.

By Geo W Hopkins

48 Regiment of Ins Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The day of

WITNESS

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, Samuel Maples born in Osage

in the State of Missouri aged twenty — years,

and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this third day of September 186 4

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Maples do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo

this 12th day of Sept 1864

Before H. S. Coleman

his
Samuel X Maples
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg't M. V. I.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Geo. Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74)

Enrolled in the service of the United States for one year as during the war. Date of enlistment this 3rd day of September 1864 at Rolla Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Shafer, aged 22 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Single years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term aforesaid.

Given at Galen, this 4th day of August 1864

Witness: Samuel Shafer

Witness: Geo W Hopkins

48 Inf
No. 22 4

Samuel Shafer

Volunteered at Lima

Sept 3rd 1864,

By Geo W Hopkins

48 Regiment of Ohio

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF E B Alexandria Linn

I, Samuel Maples born in Asaph Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Labrer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of September 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Maples do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 12th day of Sept 186 4 before H S Clark J P

Samuel Maples his Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
4 Sub Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet four inches high.

Geo Hopkins
48 *Regiment of* Ind *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 48 Regiment of Infty Ind Vols, on the 14th day of September 186 4 at Rolla Mo

Samuel Maples
Asaph Co
Mo

741

Capt. Thomas R.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619772	26	
2	8623129	27	
3	8623213	28	
4	8623297	29	
5	8623383	30	
6	8623457	31	
7	8623523	32	
8	3292443	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 1

48 Mo.

Private Geo. R. Taylor

Capt. ..., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 3 36/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 66 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Due Ordinance

last Bounty

Book mark: .....

E. F. Brown

(361) (Copyist.

W. 48 Mo.

Thomas R Maples

Pvt , Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments
Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

Abbott

(858) Copyist.

Pr 48 Mo.

Thomas E Naples

Pr, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 .

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]; due $ [illegible]

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[356d]

Copyist.

... 4 1 6 Mo.

... Infantry.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 1 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

... Sept 11, 186 4.

Where born ... Orange Co. Ohio

Age 18 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ... Sept 5, 186 4.

Where enlisted ... Union Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 months ~~years~~

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Sept 11, 186 4.

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Crawford Co. Ohio

2 years Inf. Y

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: Enlisted in Wash County.

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

Brookshaw

(339) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born England, Eng.

Occupation Painter.

ENLISTMENT.

When July 5, 1864.

Where Penn.

By whom Capt. Watkins; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Registered into the service of the U.S. at Rodda Pa. on the 16th day of July 1864 by Capt. Coulter.

Boots.

(21-8)

Copyist.

Mapleo, Mo. R.

Ret, Co. F, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas P Mapes, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ two years.

Witness: Thomas P Mapes

GIVEN at Penn this 7th day of Sept 1864

Witness: Thomas P Mapes

Witness: Thomas S Howard Asst Surgeon

No. 21

Thomas P Mapes

Volunteered at Linn

Sept 5th 1864

By Geo W Hopkins

4th Regiment of Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Appointment filed in the Record Office.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, Thomas R Maples born in Osage in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of September 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas R Maples do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 12 day of Sept 1864,
BEFORE H B Clarke

Thomas R Maples
his
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
U S Vols Regt Med Off
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is Five *feet* five *inches* high.

.....

..... *Regiment of* ..... *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 4 Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers, on the 12th day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

P. W. Collins
Lt 29th Enrolled Mo
Comdg

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas R Mapes, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Keene N.H. the 7th day of Sept 1864

Witness: Geo W Hopkins

Thomas R Mapes

48 Inf

No. 210

Thomas R Mapes

Volunteered at Lima

Sept 5th 1864

By Geo W Hopkins

48 Regiment of

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Linn

I, Thomas R. Maples born in Osage Co
in the State of Missouri aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas R Maples do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 12th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE H S Eaves
J P

his
Thomas R Maples
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
Asst Surg 39th Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet five & ½ inches high.

Geo M Hopkins
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, 43rd Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia Volunteers, on the 12th day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Wm Peterson
1st Lieut 43rd Mo Vol
Comdg Co

742

Merchant Andrew K.

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622658	26	
2	8622693	27	
3	8622778	28	
4	8622864	29	
5	8622947	30	
6	8623027	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Pvt. **48** **Mo.**

Anderson A. Merchant

Capt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 20 70/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 76 30/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(861) W. F. Jones

Copyist.

Ill. 48 Mo.

Andrew A. Merchant

1st Lieut., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186-.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

III 48 Mo.

Cadwallader C. Marchant

Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Capt. Sept 10 1864 by order of Col Wm H Benedict

Book mark:

(258) W. H. Jones

Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

Anderson A Markham

....., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lieut.

(868) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Andrew Adkins

Sergt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred Sept 5th 64

by order of Col Wm Blodgett

Book mark:

Present

(858) Copyist.

Mc 48 Mo.

+ Anderson A Merchant

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, ..., 186 .

Where born Bedford Penn

Age 23 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 186 4

Where enlisted Carthage

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 1st, 186 4.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Richwood Sp Gillock

1 - Dest Mo

.....

Book mark: .....

Lucas

[356d] Copyist.

Marchant, Anderson A.

Ret, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 1

Volunteered at [illegible] 18[illegible] at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

Discharged [illegible] 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term [illegible]

Given at [illegible]

the 17th day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am

the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Oakhurst

I, Anderson A. Merchant born in Bedford County in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty Three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventeenth day of August 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Anderson A. Merchant do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oakhurst this 17th day of August 1864 BEFORE David Rice } Anderson, A. Merchant

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
Wolf Ray Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Anderson A. Merchant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is Five feet one ½ inches high.

David Rice

~~45~~ Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

The residence of the above recruit is Rich Woods Township Miller County Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ ~~from date of enlistment~~, in Company C, 45 Regiment of Enrolled Militia Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo.

Phil Coffee
Capt 93 Enrolled Mo Militia
Commanding Company

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anderson A Marchant desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.
Do DECLARE, that I am twenty three years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

GIVEN at Cakhurst Miss
the 17th day of August 1864

WITNESS: Gray W Tallman,

Anderson A Marchant

48 Rec'd

No. 1

Anderson A Marchant

Volunteered at Cakhurst Miss

August 17th 1864.

By Capt Hall

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Catherine

I, Anderson A Marchant born in Bedford County in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty Three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 17th Seventeenth day of August 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Anderson A Marchant do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catherine this 17th day of August 1864 Before Daniel Rice — Anderson A Marchant

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Anderson A Marchant, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Daniel Rice
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

"Mustered into the U.S. Service for one year from date to Sept 1st 1864 at Rolla Mo by Capt Collins 48th Regt Mo Vols"

"The residence of the above recruit is Rich Woods Township Miller County Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri"

Mar. Williams 43

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86198 28	26	
2	86 24226	27	
3	86 24316	28	
4	86 24406	29	
5	86 24532	30	
6	86 19976	31	
7	32924938	32	
8	36436613	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

7th U S Mo.

William Mars

Pl, Co. K, 48 Regt Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. G, 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 27, 1864

When enlisted Oct 3, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 15, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Stewart

Copyist.

Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(861) Copyrist.

48 Mo.

[illegible] Hart

Pvt. Co. M, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Corinth, Miss. Oct 15 '64
Jeff City Mo. Enlisted
Unattached Regt,

Regimental Hospital, at
Nashville Tenn
Dec 31, 1864,

Quarters, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. June 20 '65
St Louis, Mo. Transferred
to 30th Mo Inf Vols by S.O.
No 165 Dept of Mo dated
June 20 '65.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(546) Copyist.

48 Mo.

William Means

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & April, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Enlisted

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted into Service of Confederate States.

Book mark:

Chicago

(358) Copyist

....., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist

48 Mo.

....., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyright

Mo 48 Mo.

William Mears

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Oct 15, 1864.

Where born Prussia Germany

Age 22 years; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Oct. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City Mo.

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Oct. 15, 1864

Where mustered in Jefferson City Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited 1 Sub-Dist. Cole Co. Mo.
5 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned H,

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

M L E Mo.

Division Cav.

....., Co. E, 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Grey ; hair dark

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1864.

Where Salt Lake City

By whom John Ogle ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Michel

(3824) Copyrighted

Mazo, William

Pvt, Co. H, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Mars one desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jeffersonville Ind
the 31 day of October 1864

Witness:

Bernard Silvers
A. M. Gray

William Mars No. .....

Volunteered at Jeffersonville Ind

October 31 1864

By Lieut Col

Regiment of Mil Dist

.....

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, William Maus born in Germany

in the State of Prussia aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Cooper DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 3 day of October 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Maus do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo

this 3 day of October 1864

BEFORE Frederick H. Roetje

Justice of the Peace.

William Maus

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Vetter

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B.E.S.C.S. Mo Wm Maus previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey *eyes,* Dark *hair,* Fair *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted Oct 3rd 1864 Jefferson City Mo

Wm Maus

Pvt Co K 3rd Regt Mo Vol Cav

Mustered Out with Co. & Regt. at St Louis Mo Oct 3rd 1865

Wm Maus

Pvt Co K 3rd Regt Mo Vol Cav

No. .....

William Mars

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo

Oct 3 - 18 64

By Capt John Opel

4 S L Regiment of Mo Cav

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Mars, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo

the 3d day of October 1864

Witness: Wm Chapfers

Corporal

Wm Gray.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in means, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City Mo

I, William Mars born in Germany

in the State of Prussia aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 3rd day of October 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Mars do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeff. City
this 3rd day of October 1864
BEFORE Frederick Kaetzes
Justice of Peace

William Mars

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R Vedder
B E & Co 2nd Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Mars previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

John Opel
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 2 day of October, 1864, at Jefferson City Mo

Lt Col 2nd Regt Missouri Volunteers

744

Mayfield James S.

Co. K., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625082	26	
2	8625165	27	
3	8625248	28	
4	8625337	29	
5	8625421	30	
6	8625485	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

[illegible] Mount

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to [illegible] 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 5 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 2/3 100)

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(261) [illegible]

Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... ~~100~~ for .....

Remarks: Enlisted as private at Hannibal Mo. Feb. 17/65

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

48 Mo.

Lieut. A. Hunt

Capt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hospt Villa Ohio

since Dec 10/64.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

James C Marsh

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James C Marsh

(358)

Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

James S. Marsh

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Lafayette Wisconsin

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 15, 186 4.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 186 4.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid $ —/100; due $ 100/100

Where credited St Joseph Buchanan Co Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

[356d] Copyist.

Marsh, James S.

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James L Marsh, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Saint Joseph Ind.

the 1st day of September 1864.

Witness:
Geo. VanOrmen

448 Lady

No. 23 Marsh

James L Marsh

Enlisted at St Joseph Ind.

Sept 1st 1864.

By Capt Geo VanOrmen

48th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment: last served in Co.

( ) Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, , Do Certify, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED AND ACCEPTED.
E. B. Grandy
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
Mi. Gen'l, Mo., or. l Sup't.
Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, [illegible], born in [illegible], in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, [illegible], do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] Missouri,
this 10th day of September 1864.
Before [illegible]
1st Lieut and Adjt 43d Regt Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. P. Eggleston M.D.
Examining Surgeon
Lexington
43d Mo. Vols.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

[illegible]
1st Lieut and Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company [illegible] Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the 24 day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

✓ 745

Mann William S.

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625081	26	
2	8625164	27	
3	8625191	28	
4	8625282	29	
5	8625370	30	
6	8625460	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓

Book Mark:

See also

Vi 48 Mo.

William H. Marsh

Sergt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Pilot Knob, Mo. June 29, 186 5.

Muster-out to date × June 29 1865.

Last paid to Mustered paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Muster, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 12 17/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Nov 23, 1864, Pay due as Pvt from Nov 15 1864 to Nov 23 1864. Pay due as Sergt from Nov 23, 1864, to date June 29, 1865, Mustered out

Book mark: Corrected

×Accounts settled by Maj

A. A. S. A. Clerk

(861) Copyist.

APR. 21 8625150 1881

Service last pay day.
Stoppages for advance
Cost 48 cts.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Pay due as Pvt from Oct 13th 1864 to Dec 23, 1864. Pay due as Sergt from Dec 23, to date. Has been absent on detached service since last payday.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 5

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

John L. Wilson

5 Sgt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Enlisted 5th Sgt Nov 23/64

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

William S. Marsh

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davis

(358) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

William S Marsh

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Lafayette Wisconsin

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 15, 186 4.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 186 4.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid $ —— 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited St Joseph Buchanan Co Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

[356]

Copyist.

Pinnock Wm. S.

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, [illegible], desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army, of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 17 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

SWORN at Saint Joseph Mo.

the 17 day of [illegible] 1864.

WITNESS: Geo. Paul Devente

[illegible]

4 of Lieut

No. 22

Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo.

[illegible] 1864,

by [illegible]

43rd Regiment of Boys Mo Vol

enlistment: last served in Co.

( ) Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, [illegible], Do CERTIFY. That I am the

of [illegible]; that the said

is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS. [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:
E B Brown
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. G.
Mo. Sen't. Mo., and Sen't.
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF Bethany

I, [illegible], born in [illegible], in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 14 day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, [illegible], do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

[illegible]

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] Missouri, this 10th day of [illegible], 1864.

Before Josp Thompson 1st Lieut & Adjt 43rd Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J E Johnston MD
Examining Surgeon
Asst Surgn
1, 2d Mo Cav

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

Josp Thompson 1st Lieut & Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company [illegible] Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 24 day of August, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Capt Co [illegible] Regt
Mo Vol Cav

746

Martin James M.

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619708	26	
2	8623602	27	
3	8623726	28	
4	8623810	29	
5	8623895	30	
6	8623977	31	
7	8624054	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

"M" 48 Mo.

James M. Martin

Priv., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Bks. Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 1865; drawn ~~since~~ $ 50/100

Due soldier $ 2 43/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 13 1/3/100; due $ 33 1/3/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson

(361) (Copyist.

"H" 48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

111 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright.

Pvt 48 Mo.

Samuel H. Worstell

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August & Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Ashworth, Copyist
Examiner

48 Mo.

..... Co. ..... , 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 1864.

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ....., height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[356d] Copyist.

Mo 145 Mo.

James M. Martin

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 45 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Tenn

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo,

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co Mo
2 Reg Inf

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(389) Copyist.

Martin, James In.

Pvt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Martin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 12th day of September 1864.

Witness: W. Clements Jr. to Mo Cav

James M. Martin

Sgt Co G

No. 16

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

For Lieutenant

By W. Clements Jr.

Regiment of Mo Cav

1864.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Quincy

I, James M. Martin born in _____
in the State of Tennessee aged twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Martin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at: Quincy
this 20th day of Sept 1864 } James M Martin
BEFORE W H Bevis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W a Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M Martin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Dark *hair*, _____ *complexion*, is 5 *feet* _____ *inches high*.

William H. Nelson
29th *Regiment of* Illinois *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

6

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F, 29th Regiment of Infty Volunteers, on the 20th day of Sept 1864 at Quincy Ill
Height 5 feet 8 inches
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue
Hair Light
Age 25 years
Born in Tenn
Occupation Farmer
Last Paid to Sept 20 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible] the 12 day of [illegible] 1864.

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

No. 16 [illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 1864,

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____ the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Cuba

ADDITIONAL:

Co. [illegible] A., and A. A. G., [illegible] Div., and Chief [illegible] Dept. Gulf, Mo. Vol.

I, James M. Martin born in Rane Co
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James M Martin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cuba
this 2nd day of Sept 1864
BEFORE W H Davis

James M Martin
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M Martin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Brown *hair*, Fair *complexion*, is 6 *feet* ____ *inches* high.

W H Davis

Recruiting Officer of 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Sept, 1864, at Cuba

W H Davis
Capt 1st Mo Cav
Recruiting Officer

747

Martin, Jesse

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619921	26	
2	8620522	27	
3	8620612	28	
4	8620703	29	
5	8620835	30	
6	8620045	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo Inds

M : 48 Mo.

John Martin

Pt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 150 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 28, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apl 12, 1865.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Transfer to take effect June 26. 1865

Book mark:

J N Stewart

(342) Copyist.

Pvt. 48 Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26.45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 0.00 100; due $ 66.66 100

Remarks: Transferred to 50 Mo. Inf. Vols. June 26, 1865. The above reported transferred June 26, 1865, under S.O. No 145, Hd Qrs. Dept Mo, dated June 20, 1865. (over)

Book mark:.....

Collins

(861) Copyist.

APR. 21 8620835 1891

by reason of the ordered
draft out of the men
whose term of service ex
pire prior to Oct. 1, 1863
which breaks up the organ
ization

Pvt. | 48 | Mo.

John Clark

Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 28, 1864.*

Where Rolla, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments of Bounty due $66⅔

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Chittenden

(358c) Copyist.

Pvt. 48 Mo.

James Linton

Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 28, 1864*

Where Rolla, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Collings

(358c) Copyright

H | 48 Mo.

John Martin

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 28, 1864*

Where Rolla Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital at Cairo Ills

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

M 118 Mo.

John Martin

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4th Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Chicago, Ill. Apl 12, 1865.

Where born Mariesboro, Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Black, hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Apl. 12, 1865.

Where mustered in Chicago Ills

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Landrey

(389) Copyist.

Martin, John

Ret. Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 5	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Discharged _____ 18 .

—— *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

—— *Reg't of* ——

By _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteered at _____ 18 .

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Pella

I, John Martin born in Maine Co
in the State of Mississippi aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of November 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Martin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
~~their enemies or opposers whomsoever:~~ and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pella
this 28 day of Nov 1864 } John his Martin
BEFORE D E Davis Mark
1st Lieut 48th Mo Inf Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C Fee Asst
Surg 48th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is 5 — feet 6 inches high.

D E Davis 1st Lieut 48th
48 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A G O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company .....,
..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of .....,
186 , at .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

97

No. _____

Volunteered at _____ 18__.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ declare that I am willing to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of _____ years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: And I do solemnly declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial or order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the period for which I am enlisted.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18__.

Witness:

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN &c., _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, John Martin born in Illinois in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of November 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Martin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 28 day of November 1864 } John Martin
BEFORE } Clerk
1st Lt Co a 48th Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Martin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Fair hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

1st Lt Co a
48th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 48th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers, on the 28th day of November, 1864, at Rolla Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible] this 28 day of [illegible] 1864

Witness:

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 1864,

By [illegible]

[illegible] *Regiment of* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

[illegible] *Reg't of* [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, John Martin born in Harris Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of November 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ 3 Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Martin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 28th day of Nov 1864 } John his X mark Martin
Before F. B. Farmer
1st Lt 46th Reg Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Edwin W Curtis
Surgeon 46 Reg Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Martin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

F E Davis
1st Lt 46th Reg 4 Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

No. _____

John Martin

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

Forsythe 28th 1864,

By Capt D E Davis

43d Regiment of Mo Vol

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Given at Rolla Mo this 28th day of Feb 1865

John Martin

Witness:

Capt D E Davis

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be in case—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the muster-in bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will on as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

I, John Martin born in Illinois Co.

in the State of Illinois aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 28th day of September 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of ~~Three Years~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Martin do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla

this 28th day of Sept 1864

Before J E Davis

1st A 8th Mo Vols

his
John + Martin
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

John T Jenkins

Surgeon 8th Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Martin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

J E Davis

1st A 8th Mo Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] years and [illegible] months

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] years.

[illegible]

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Discharged _____ 18 .

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

By _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, John L Martin born in Morries Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of November 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Sixteenth, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John L Martin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 28 day of November 1864,
BEFORE D E Davis
1st Lt Co A 46th Mo Inf Vols

John L Martin
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John L Martin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

D E Davis 1st Lt Co A
46th Regiment of Am Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 46th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 2d day of December, 1864, at Rolla Mo

748

Martin Thomas W.

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622661	26	
2	8622702	27	
3	8622787	28	
4	8622873	29	
5	8622956	30	
6	8623036	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

Thomas H. Winston

Capt., Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 17 67 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 73 37 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

T. T. Jones

(361)

Copyist.

48 Mo.

James M. Hanlon

Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J M Hanlon

Copyist.

48 | Mo.

Thomas A Marlow

Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Supernumerary

detached by order of

Col A. H. Hodgett

Book mark:

W. Jones

(858) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

Thomas W Martin

Corpl, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) Copyrighted

Mo. 48 Mo.

Thomas W. Martin

Capt., Co. E, 48 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into Sept. 10

Rect by order Col W. F. Sladgett

Book mark:

Lucas

(858) Copyright

48 Mo.

Thomas W. Martin

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, ..., 186 .

Where born Grayson Co Ky

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 17, 186 4

Where enlisted Lancaster

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 186 4

Where mustered in Palmyra

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transferred to Miller Co

Dec 1st 1864.

Book mark:

Lucas

[356d] Copyist.

Martin, Thos. W

P, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to any serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

No. 2

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 ,

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

E

48th Inf, Vols

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

A

Fred

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Columbia

I, Thomas H. Martin born in Cooper County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventeenth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H. Martin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas H. Martin

Sworn and subscribed to, at Columbia this 24th day of August 1864 Before Daniel Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas H Martin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet 10 inches high

Daniel Rice

45 Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year from date of enlistment in Company C, 45 Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 24 day of August, 1864, at Columbia Mo
Daniel Rice
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry H. White desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ the.

GIVEN at Jamestown N.Y.

the 20th day of August 1861

Witness: Henry H. White

Thomas H. Martin

No. 1

Volunteered at Jamestown N.Y.

1861

By Lieut. Col. Rice

Regiment of

1861

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ...dwo...

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Tuscumbia

I, Thomas W. Watkins, born in Virginia in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty sixth day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas W. Watkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Tuscumbia this 26th day of August 1864 Before Daniel Rice } Thomas W. Watkins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
Asst Surg 16th Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas W. Watkins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

Daniel Rice

45 Regiment of Mo Vols volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 45 Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864, at Tuscumbia Mo

Daniel Rice
Capt

V 749

Martin Thomas H.

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 22663	26	
2	86 22749	27	
3	86 22836	28	
4	86 22919	29	
5	86 23001	30	
6	86 23036	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

Pvt. Thomas A. Thurston

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1 90/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 93/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Rob charged cap pouch ammunition pouch and sling 79 cents

Book mark:

C. H. Jones

(261) (copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted to Miller County Missouri April 24, 65

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible]

Copyrighted.

48 Mo.

Eugene A. Hartson

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1864, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

(868) Copyright

48 Mo.

Thomas W Martin

Cal[illegible], Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyrighted.

M 48 Mo.

Thomas W. Martin

Pvt , Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(858) Copyrid.

48 Mo.

Edward W Martin

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 1st 1864, 186 .

Where born Davies Co Mo

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 5th, 186 4

Where enlisted Warrick

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Sept 1st, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Veteran. Co. Muster Co. E. 5th Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

[356d] Copyist.

Martin, Thos. W.

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H Martin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~. Me Vol

GIVEN at Richmond Me

the 20th day of August 1862

Witness:

Jerry Jackman

Thomas H Martin

No. 32

Volunteered at Richmond Me

18 , 4 ,

By Lt Whitehouse

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

Mustered in as Pvt. Co. K

Filed in A. G. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Cannon

I, Thomas W. Martin born in Cannon Co Tenn,
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty 20th day of August 1864,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of ~~*THREE YEARS*~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas W. Martin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cedarmont
this 20th day of August 1864
BEFORE Daniel Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Gilson
48th Reg Mo vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas W Martin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

Daniel Rice

4th Regiment of Middle Tennessee Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ from date of ~~enlistment~~ in Company C
4th Regiment of Middle Tennessee Volunteers, on the 20th day of August 1864 at Nashville Tenn
R. C. Foster
Capt 4th Mo Regt
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas W Martin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~.
Do DECLARE, that I am forty four years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

GIVEN at Guilford Me
the 20th day of August 1864

WITNESS: Jerry W Tallman, Thomas W Martin

No. 23

Thomas W Martin

Volunteered at Augusta Me *18 64,*

By Capt Chase *Regiment of*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF [illegible] Wilson County

I, Thomas P. Martin born in Davidson [illegible]

in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty four years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 20th Twenty Fifth day of August 186 4,

to serve as a ~~Private~~ Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas P. Martin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oakhurst, Thomas P. Martin

this 20th day of August 1864

Before Edmund Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson

U.S. [illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas P. Martin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five feet 8½ inches high

Edmund Rice

46 Regiment of Missouri volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74)

Enlisted into the U.S. Service for One year from date Aug 20th 1864 to serve in the 46th Regt Mo Vols

Edmund Rice Capt Mo Vols

750

Martin Williams

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619715	26	
2	8623608	27	
3	8623725	28	
4	8623809	29	
5	8623894	30	
6	8623926	31	
7	8624056	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M 48 Mo.

William Martin

Pri., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Brks, Mo., June 27, 1865.

Mustered-out to date June 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 5 93/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 2 43/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 66 2/3/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(861) (bpyist.

Pvt 48 Mo.

William Martin

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Wm Richardson

(858) Copyist.

Pvt 48 Mo.

William Hamilton

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. F. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Lieutenant Hunter

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Hunter

(358) Copyright.

H 48 Mo.

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 14 & Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born .....

Age ... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ...; hair .....

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ... 00; due $ ... 00

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[356d] Copyist.

11 14 Mo.

William Martin

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 14, 1864

Where born Washington Mo

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited {Rolla Phelps Co Mo
{2 bon. dist

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(389) Copyist.

Martin, Wm

Pvt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Martin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 20 one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Rollo Mo

the 8 day of August 1864

Witness:

.....

William (his) Martin
mark

No. 3 24

William Martin

Volunteered at Rollo Mo

August 8 1864

By [illegible]

48 Regiment of Mo Vol

1864.

.....

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William Martin born in Washington in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ one in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 8th day of August 1864
BEFORE E. J. Finley Town Clerk

William Martin
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm. Martin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

E. P. Ferrell
1st Lieut. *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company F, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

[redacted]
Lieut 33d Regt Mo Vols

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ two years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

_____ Recruiting _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

_____

Regiment of _____

By _____

Volunteered at _____ 18 64 .

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William Martin born in Washington in the State of Missouri aged 20 one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wilbur Martin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 8th day of August 1864
BEFORE E J Hartley Town Clk

William his X Martin
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P Powell
A A Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Martin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey *eyes*, Light Brown Fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

E P Powell
48th *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

APPROVED.
Col. U.S.A. A.A.A.G.
St. Genl. Mo. and Ark.
Recd. Jefferson City, Mo. Aug 9th 1864

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of Enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 10th day of August 1864 at Rolla Mo
Recruit 230 Eighth Mile

751

Machine Gun D.

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620225	26	
2	8620323	27	
3	8620446	28	
4	8620821	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

+ [illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mus'r'd ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mus'r, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $39.62/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted at Big Piney, Pulaski Co., Mo., Sept 26, 1864

~~Book mark:~~

Collings

(861) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

George D Mathews

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Sept 26/64 Big Piney Pulaski Co Mo. Arms & Eq'ts

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist

M 48 Mo.

George D Mathews

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31 to May 31 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

Mo.

George D. Matthews

Pvt Co. of Recruits, 1st Regt Mo. Inf

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Miller Mo

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height ft. in.

*date from enlistment

When mustered in Aug 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski Co. 2d cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned 4

Remarks:

*Muster-in [illegible] of the organization on its muster of [illegible] See entry to account on subsequent card [illegible]

Book mark:

Reynolds

(3567) Copyist.

Mathews, Geo. D.

Pvt, Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18__

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Matthews DO CERTIFY, That I am

the Father of Geo D Matthews; that the

said Geo D Matthews is 14 years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.

GIVEN at Wooster Ohio

the 30th day of Sept 1864

Witness:

J Baushausen John Matthews

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Wm. H. Mattis born in Ohio

in the State of Ohio aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30 day of June 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of ~~*THREE*~~ *YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm. H. Mattis do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

~~enemies or opposers whomsoever~~; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville O.

this 2 day of Aug 1864 } Wm. H. Mattis

Before me, R. H. Collins

Lt & A.C.M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James V. McClain

5 Con Mus

Asst. Surg. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Lt eyes, Lt hair, fair *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

J. B. Linn Capt

73d Regiment of Ohio *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 73d Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on the 2nd day of August, 186 4, at Camp Dennison

Capt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

Volunteered at _____ 18 __

By _____

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

APP[illegible]

Col. [illegible]
M. Genl. [illegible]
Rec'tg. [illegible]

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, Regiment of Maine Volunteers, on the 2d day of August, 1864, at Augusta

I, Geo. H. Hunter born in Troy Me.
in the State of Maine aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30 day of July 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. H. Hunter do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Me
this 2 day of Aug 1864 } Geo. H. Hunter
Before H. Hollis
Lt & A.C.M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the *General Regulations of the Army,* and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. H. Williams
Surg 32 Me Vol
asst

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

H. H. Hollis Lt
_____ Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 75.)

752

Matthews Jasper J.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Matthews, Jasper J.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

753

Matthews, Thomas H

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Matthews, Thomas H.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

754

Matthews, George D.

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	see Matthews, George D.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 755

Matthews, Jasper J.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619778	26	
2	8623135	27	
3	8623218	28	
4	8623302	29	
5	8623387	30	
6	8623494	31	
7	8623559	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

[illegible] Matthews

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2 03 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in Cent. Hosp. Columbia Tenn. Oct 11, 65 Final statement made out May 12, 66

Book mark: .....

E. F. Brown

(361) (Signature)

Ni 48 Mo.

Casper Prettimus

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Camp Douglas Ills
April 6 1865
Pay due from Feb 28 1865

Book mark:

A Abbott

(358) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

Jasper L Mathews

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2660

(358) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyrid.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(268)

Copyist.

48 Mo.

+ [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]; due $ [illegible]

Where credited Jefferson City Mo. 2 Div. Mo.

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Co. F 4th Mo.

Jasper J. Matthews

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4th Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1861.

Where born Orange Co Ind.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 2, 1861.

Where enlisted Linn, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 months ~~years~~

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 0½ in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1861.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Jefferson Fr. County Co. F 2 Reg Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks: Entitled to $100 Bounty.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(389) Copyist.

Matthews, Jasper J.

P....., Co. F., 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	/
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	/	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jasper J Matthews

to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, desiring Do Declare, that I am twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the said years.

Given at

the 24 day of

Witness:

Jasper J. Matthews

No. 27

Jasper J Matthews

Volunteered at Linn

Left Third 18 54

By Capt Hopkins

48 Regiment of Ist Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

A.A.G., T.

Filed in this office

(To be made out in duplicate.) P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, Jasper J Matthews born in Missouri aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this third day of September 186 4, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jasper J Matthews do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Rolla Mo this 12 day of Sept 1864 Before A. B. Clendenin

Jasper J. Matthews

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is six feet half inches high.

Geo W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo — Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Co. of 332 - 1865

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private J. Mc. Thurn

12th Reg't of Missouri Inft.

VOLUNTEERS.

From 24 to 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

1st Lieut 12th Mo Inft

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
APR 14 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Jasper L Mathews a Private of Captain _____ Company (F) of the 28th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Cape Gir State of Missouri, aged 21 years; 6 feet 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pilot Knob Mo, on the Third day of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Collins, at Pilot Knob Mo, on the Sixteenth day of September 1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One Year; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Regt to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died at Ward Hospital Camp Douglas Ill April 6th 1865 of Erysipelas & Typhoid Fever.

The said Jasper L Mathews was last paid by Paymaster _____ to include the 28th day of February, 186-, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty five 50/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: Has received No Bounty, Bounty Due him

_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at USA Genl Hospital Camp Douglas Ill, this 6th day of April, 1865.

Henry Hess

1st Lt 118th Mo Vols

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96.]

169

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Dexter F. Mattes

Private of Company C

115 Regiment of N. Duffy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

of Typhoid Fever

at

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Layo Hallum

Rank: Lieut Company: F Regiment: 115

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 11 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Columbia Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster out roll dated June 29 1865

REMARKS.

Returned April 18 1865 from Sick Leave April 6 1865 at Camp Dougla. Ill.

W. F. H. Sylvester

Clerk.

(170)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jasper J Matthews, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla

the 7th day of Sept

Witness: Geo. Shipp

Jasper J Matthews

48 Mo. Inf'y

No. 32

Stephen L Matthews

Volunteered at Linn

Aug 3rd 18 64,

By Lieut Hoffstetter

of 4th Regiment of Ins Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:
E B Ayandy
[illegible] A. and A. A. [illegible]
[illegible] Mo., and Sub
[illegible] Dist. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, Jasper Matthews born in [illegible]
in the State of Missouri aged twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of September 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jaspar J Matthews do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 12 day of Sept 1864 } Jaspar J Matthews
BEFORE A S Clark }
P.M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible], previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is six feet half [illegible] high.

Geo W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & [illegible])

mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible]
Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 12th day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo
[illegible]
[illegible]

756

Mathew Thomas H.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619774	26	
2	8623131	27	
3	8623219	28	
4	8623258	29	
5	8623347	30	
6	8623425	31	
7	8623499	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

[illegible] Matthews

1st Sgt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Boston Mass June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ 13.14

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 66.86

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 66.66

Remarks: Absconded 1st Sgt Dec 7/64

Due U S for Sgt Chevron $1.30

Enlisted by Compn

Book mark:

E F Bacon

(361) (copyist.

M 48 Mo.

Thomas H Matthews

1 Sergt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 1 Sergt Nov 4 1864

Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

Thomas H Matthews

1 Sergt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Orderly Sergt by Warrant dated Nov 4 1864

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible] Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age 19 y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height 5 ft 8½ in.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Jefferson Barracks Co. A Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[356d]

Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Sept 11, 1861

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1861.

Where enlisted Tipton Mo

For what period enlisted 12 months ~~years~~

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10½ in.

When mustered in Sept 11, 1861.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Jefferson Tp. Cooper Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: Entitled to $100 bounty.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(889)

Copyist.

Mathews Thos. H.

Pvt. Co. F, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H Matthews desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS. Do DECLARE, that I am Nineteen years and ~~one~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Rolla
the 20th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS: Geo W Adkins

Thomas H Matthews

No. 23
Thomas H Matthews
Volunteered at Linn
Sept 3rd 1864
By Geo W Adkins
To 48 Regiment of Ind Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company (
Reg't of
Discharged 18

A.T.
filed in the Surrender Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, Thomas H. Matthews born in as aje in the State of Missouri aged Sixteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of 186 , to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H. Matthews do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 12 day of Sepr 1864 } Thomas H Matthews
Before A S Clark J P

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
40th Reg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 10½ inches high.

Geo W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 34.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Whereupon the Service of the United States for one year or during the war was tendered to and accepted by me at Rolla Mo this 12th day of Sept 1864 A S Clark J P

48 Mo. Inf.

No. 23.

Thomas H Matthews

Volunteered at Linn

Sept 3rd 18 64

By Geo W Hopkins

48 *Regiment of* Mo Vols

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H Matthews, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One YEAR, **Do Declare**, That I am Linn years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ One year.

Given at Palo the 7th day of Sept 1864

Witness: Geo W Hopkins

Thomas H Matthews

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF E B Lyman Linn

APPROVED: Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 1st Regt. Enrolled Mo. Militia, and Capt. of Infty. Mo. Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept., 1864 at Linn Mo.

I, Thomas H Matthews born in Osage Co in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of September 1864 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Brave in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H Matthews do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 18 day of Sept 1864 } Thomas H Matthews
Before } H B Cleaves

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 10 ½ inches high.

Geo Stephens
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Maus Charles H.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622466	26	
2	8622592	27	
3	8620017	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo Vols

M. 48 **Mo.**

Charles F. Mans

Pt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. A. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 10, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 10, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Stewart

Copyist.

Pt	48	Mo.

Charles F. Mans

Pvt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 $\frac{69}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 $\frac{33}{100}$; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the 50 Mo. Infty June 26/65 under S.O. 165 Hd Qrs Dept of Mo. Dated June 26/65.

Book mark:

A. McKeman

(861) Copyist.

In	48	Mo.

Chas. F. Mauss

Cpt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 186 .

Where California, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 10, 186 .

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358d)

Copyid.

Maxey John A. 758

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621513	26	
2	8621609	27	
3	8621704	28	
4	8621792	29	
5	8621876	30	
6	8621993	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M 48 Mo.

John A. Mauff

Priv. Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St Louis Mo a Surgeons certificate

Book mark: April 21/65 rate D. & D. C.

Francis

(261) Copyist.

11 48 Mo.

Pvt. Johan A. Mayes, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch's Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Instalments of Bounty due $66 2/3
Absent sick St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

M 48 Mo.

John A Mauzy

Pvt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Jeffersonville Indiana

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(848) Copyist

48 | Mo.

[illegal], Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegal], 186[illegal].

Present or absent [illegal]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

	48	Mo.

John L. Mapes

L, Co. , 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co. Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Complexion Lt; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. , 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 100.

Where credited Waynesville, Pulaski Co. Mo. 2 Congressional Dist.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks Recruited & to County.

Book mark:

Lowry

[356d] Copyist.

Pvt. Corp. Sergt.

C, Co. C, 48 Reg't Me.

X 3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

EP 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 1253 Ward 23 Bed 20

Name John C Maxey

Age 22 Nativity Massachusetts

Married or Single Single

Residence Pulaski Co. Ills

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative { Sarah Mingo Farmington Ills

Rank Pvt Co. C Regiment 6th Ills

When admitted January 10 63

From what source No 1 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chr. Diarrhoea

Jefferson G.H.
Jeffersonville Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

No. 63

John H. Maxey

Volunteered at Waynesville Mo

August 5th 1864,

By Maj. John B. Kaiser

51st Regiment of Cav. M.S.M.

Co. C, 48 Mo Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Adjt. Gen. 7, Thirty-Second Mo. Infantry
filed in the Enrollment Div. A. G. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Maxey, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo

the 5th day of August 1864

Witness: J. Martin Lucien [illegible]

John H. Maxey
mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF Raymondville

I, John L. Maxey born in Pulaski, Co
in the State of Mo aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~three Years~~ one month unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John L. Maxey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Raymondville Mo
this 5th day of August 1864,
BEFORE S. B. Kaiser. } John L. Maxey
Mark
2d Lt. 5th Regt Cav. M.S.M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. H. McKeen
Surg. 5th Cav. M.S.M.
U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John L. Maxey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

S. B. Kaiser.
2d Lt. 5th Regiment of Cav. M.S.M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 5th Regiment of Cav. M.S.M. Volunteers, on the 5th day of August, 1864 at Rolla Mo

A. Hollister
Capt 39th Inf. Mo Vols
Com'g.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease: the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

O.V. 285, 5th Corps, 1st Div.

1st Bde

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE **12**

R 12

IN THE CASE OF

John S. Maxey

a Private Co. C 148th

Missouri Reg't of Inf Vols

APPROVED

Jno F. Rau Surgeon,

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Adjutant General's Office,

Aug. 31 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

Adjutant General's Office

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private John A Mayer, of Captain .....
.....Company, (L) of the 48th Missouri Regiment of the United States
Infantry was enlisted by Maj Reiner of
the ..... Regiment of ..... at Waynesville Mo.
on the 5th day of August, 1864 to serve One years; he was born
in Pulaski Co in the State of Missouri, is 29 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Pens case 457 694 Blakdock Sep 8/93

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John A Mayer
of Captain ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Phthisis Pulmonalis. He has done no duty for four months, has less than six months to serve and is unfit for field duty.

U.S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo
April 18, 1865

B R Tilton
Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this twenty first day of April, 1865, at St Louis Missouri in charge
By order of

Major General Rodney
J G Wain
Lieut Colonel and
Asst Adjt Gen

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town Waynesville County Pulaski State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

+ 759

Maxey William H.

Co A., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620228	26	
2	8620325	27	
3	8620420	28	
4	8620521	29	
5	8620611	30	
6	8620702	31	
7	8620783	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Vt. 48 Mo.

William H. Maxey

Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 3 95/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 62/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ ——— 66/100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

~~Book mark~~: .....

Collins

(961) Copyist.

Vol.	48	Mo.

William H. Maxey

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen. Hospt., Camp Douglas, Ill. 1st & 2nd installments of bounty due $66 2/3

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(858c) Collins

Copyist.

N | 48 Mo.

William M. Viney

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service Dec. 24, 1864. Guarding prisoners of war to City Point, Va.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Collings

(358c) Copyist.

M | 48 Mo.

William H Mabry

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3 c, 186 4.

Where Waynesville Mo. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: in detached service as Regtl Teamster

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

~~Book-mark~~:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

William M Mayes

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

William H Macey

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Polynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

4th Mo.

William H Mapp

Pvt Capt Reynolds' 4th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Pulaski Mo

Age 24 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in ~~date~~ Aug 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski Co 2d cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

* Muster-in and Descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company dated same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356f) Copyist.

Maxey, Wm H.

Pvt, Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Brown, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pennsylvania, Penn'a, the 31 day of July, 1861.

Witness: [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

I, [illegible], Captain of the [illegible] Company, [illegible] Regiment of [illegible], do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible], the [illegible] day of [illegible].

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

No. 4 C

William H. Brown

Volunteered at Pennsylvania, July 31 1861

By 48 Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible], the [illegible] day of [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Wm H. Dorsey born in Pulaski

in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30 day of July 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~Three~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm H. Dorsey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo this 2 day of Aug 1864 } Wm H. Dorsey mark

BEFORE R H Collier
1st Lt. & C.S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. A. Williams
Surg. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm H. Dorsey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

R H Collier
1st Lt. & C.S.
Regiment of U.S.A. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, of the 6 day of August, 1864, at Rolla Mo

R H Collier
1st Lieut & C.S.
Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in _____ Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

By _____

_____

Volunteered at _____ 18__

_____

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

APPROVED
E. B. Brand
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. G.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Supt.
Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, Wm. H. O'Hara born in Pulaski
in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2d day of July 186 4,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William H. O'Hara do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo
this 2 day of July 186 4
BEFORE R. Llewellen
Lt & R Cr

his
Wm H O'Hara
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. V. Williams
Surgn U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm H O'Hara previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

G. B. Harrison Major
E 4 Regiment of Cav Mo M. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 4th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 2d day of July, 1864, at Waynesville Mo

R. Llewellen
Lieut 2d Cav Mo Vols
U.S.C.A.

700

Maxey, William H.

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 pm Maxey, William H	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

761

Mays Sanders

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621518	26	
2	8621550	27	
3	8621645	28	
4	8621735	29	
5	8621822	30	
6	8621904	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M. 48 Mo.

Leander Mayo

Sgt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 18/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54 62/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks: Appointed 3rd Sgt Aug 27/64 but only paid as private to Feb 28/65 Additional pay due as 3rd Sgt from Aug 27/64 to Feb 28/65

Book mark:

Jurnio

(361) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

Leander Mann

3 Sgt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sgt Aug 28/64 but only paid as private to Feb 28 /65 additional pay due as Sgt from Aug 28/64 to Feb 28 /65 1st & 2nd installments of Bounty Due $166 2/3

Absent on Furlough

Book mark:

Furnish

(188) Copyist

M 48 Mo.

Saunders Mays

3 Sgt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

W. C. 48 | Mo.

Camden Mays

Sgt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in General Hosp. Paducah, Ky.

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Copyist

48 | Mo.

Corporal Wm. Phillips

3d Sgt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist

Mo. | 48 | Mo.

Franklin Mays

E, Co. ....., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Hawkins Co. Tenn.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dk

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Waynesville, Pulaski Co. Mo. 2 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Rec't entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

Deserted

[3644] Copyist.

Mayo Leander

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leander Mays, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for said term.

Given at Waynesville Mo. the 27th day of August 1864

Witness: H. B. Lane

Leander Mays

No. 64

Leander Mays

Volunteered at Waynesville Mo.

August 27th 18 64,

By Maj. J. B. Kaiser

5th Regiment of Cav. Infty

Co. G, 4th Mo. S.M.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

A [illegible] filed in the [illegible] P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Leander Mays born in Hawkins Co

in the State of Tennessee aged 27 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 27 day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of ~~ONE YEAR~~ THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Leander Mays do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo

this 27 day of August 1864 } Leander Mays

BEFORE U. S. Farrar } his mark

Maj. 6th Cav Enlm

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dan'l D. Williams

Surg 6th Mo Cav

U.S.V. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 7 inches high.

U. S. Farrar

Maj 6th Regiment of Cav. Enlm Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, the 27 day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

U. S. Farrar Regiment of Cav Volunteers, on

Maj 6th Cav Enlm

Commanding Officer.

762

McCaskey Robert S.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 6 2 1 3 4 6	26	
2	8 6 2 1 4 2 3,	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. C 48 Mo.

Corporal Wm. Stanley

Unit, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Patton Barracks, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlist.

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 8 84/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 64 26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 166 66/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Book

Copyist.

H. C. 48 Mo.

Robert J. McCluskey

Corp., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1864.

Where Millersville Mo

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Millersville Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Corke

(358d) Copyist.

703

McCaskey, Robert J.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per McCaskey, Robert J.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

764

McClellan James M.

Co. G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 qui McClelland, James M.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 27 Mo Cav.

765

McClellan, William H.

Co L, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	per McClellan	28	W. H.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo Inf.

+ 766

McClelland, James M.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619918	26	
2	8623979	27	
3	8624095	28	
4	8619991	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo. Cole

Mo. 48 **Mo.**

James M. McClelland

Pt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Dec 21, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Dec 21, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Stop. gun sling

Transfer to take effect

June 26. 1865

Book mark:

J.M. Stewart

(342) Copyist.

VM | 118 **Mo.**

James M. M. Richmond

Pvt, Co. B, 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 31 99/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 166 2/3 100

Remarks: Age 18 Yrs.

Transferred to 50 Mo. Inf. Vols.

June 26/65

~~Book mark~~:

T. S. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

M

48 Mo.

James M Clelland

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: 1st Installment of Bounty due $33 1/3

Book mark:

K. L. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

Mo 48 Mo.

+ James M. McClellan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Chicago, Ills, March 6, 1865.

Where born Mercer Co, Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Dark; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Chicago, Ills

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited St. Louis Co. Mo 2. Congl Dist

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

(889) Copyist.

+

767

McClelland William H. H.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	861999	26	
2	862398	27	
3	862499	28	
4	861992	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo. Cav.

VI | 48 Mo.

William H. H. McClelland

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks. Mo., June 29, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 28 91/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Age 23 Yrs.

Transferred to 50 Mo Infty.

Vols. June 26/65

~~Book mark~~:

R. S. Richardson

Asstt.

(361)

Mo. | 1 | 8 | Mo.

William H. McClelland

Pt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Dec 21, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Dec 21, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transfer to take effect June 26. 1865

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

(342) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

William H. McClelland

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Final Settlement.
Bal Bounty due $33⅓
Sick in Hospital
Camp Douglass

X name in column of
names present

Book mark:

C. A. Richardson

(868) Copyist.

Mo 48 | Mo.

† William H H McClellan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Chicago Ills, March 6 1865.

Where born Jackson Co Tenn

Age 23 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Dec. 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Chicago Ills

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited St Louis Co Mo 2d Cong Dist

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

Copyist.

768.

McClure James

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8631866	26	
2	8632932	27	
3	8632026	28	
4	8632163	29	
5	8632852	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Chicago Ill. June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Appears on roll.

Book mark:

(861) (Copyist.

48 Mo.

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186).

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyright.

48 Mo.

Samuel M. Laurie

Capt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Brandon

(858) Copyist.

Mc 48 Mo.

James McClure

Sergt, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Muster in 6 Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Brandon

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 48 | Mo.

James A. Mc Cowen

Pvt., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not Dated, ..., 186 .

Where born Moniteau Mo.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 12, 186 4.

Where enlisted Jeff. City Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Aug. 12, 186 .

Where mustered in Jeff. City

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Saline Co. Mo. Co. F 5th Cav. Mo.

Company to which assigned Co F

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

D. R. Randon

(2667) Copyist.

Mc Clure, James

Pvt. Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Mc Clure
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months desiring
Do Declare, that I am Twenty three years and Eleven ~~11~~ months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ six months.

Given at Jefferson City
the 12th day of August 1864

Witness:
E. Kirby

James Mc Clure

No. James Mc Clure
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1864
By Capt. Mc. Burgett
48th Regiment of Mo. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18
Apr. 1897. T...
filed in the ...
(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
of
said is ; that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED years of age; and I
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, James McClure born in Monitaw County

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty three years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James McClure do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeffn City, Mo. James McClure

this 14th day of August 1864.

BEFORE Reuben Campbell

1st Lt. & Com. 3rd Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Sec. 1 Sec. [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James McClure previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has grey eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

W. H. H. Blodgett

Lieut Elect

48th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

The residence of the above named recruit Saline Township Miller County, Fifth Cong. Dist. State of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McClure desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year
DO DECLARE, that I am twenty three years and Eleven (11) months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ six months

GIVEN at Jeffersonville
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

James McClure

No. 48, Reg.

James McClure
Volunteered at Jeffersonville
August 12th 1864.
By Col. M. H. Bloodgood
48th Regiment of Ind Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18
(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the
said is ; that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS. years of age; and I

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, James McClure born in Montreal Canada

in the State of Wisconsin aged twenty three years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twelfth (12) day of August 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeffn. City, Mo. this 14th day of August 1864. Before Rufus Campbell 1st Lieut & Qar. Mr. Vols.

James McClure

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED Aug 14 1864 A. A. and A. A. P. Gen'l, Mo., and Supt. Rec't & Org. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James McClure previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet —— inches high.

W. H. H. Bledsoe Capt & Asst

48th Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74)

Prisoner sent to the camp of the United States, from Jefferson City, Mo. in the 14th day of August 1864. Signed, James McClure Company "B" 48th Regt Enrolled Mo. Vols.

Residence of the above named recruit: Saline County Missouri Miller County Camp Fifth Cong Dist State of Missouri

✓ 769 John C.

McCoy John

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624601	26	
2	8624677	27	
3	8624762	28	
4	8624850	29	
5	8624941	30	
6	8625016	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

WC | 48 | Mo.

John McCoy

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Gordon Barracks, Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 17.06/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 72.71/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 66.66/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(361)

Copyist.

Mc 48 Mo.

John C. McCoy

Cpt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for December, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: For second enlistment - no bounty due

Book mark:

Posey

(268) Copyist

M 48 Mo.

John C. McCoy

Cpt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Absent on detached Service Dates Jan 24 65

Book mark:

Postly

(2568) Copyist

Mo. 48 Mo.

John [illegible]

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

(868) Copyist

Mo. 48 Mo.

John McCoy

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Andrews

(868)

Copyist

Mo. | 48 | Mo.

John McCoy

Pvt., Co. ——, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

——, ——, 186 .

Where born Holt Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Holt.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Buxton Co. Holt Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

W. T. Andrews.

[356d] Copyist.

McCoy, John.

Pvt, Co. I, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John M Coy, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

John M Coy

Given at Graham Nodaway Co Mo

the Fourteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:

D M Swearingen

No. 42 Name John McCoy

Enlisted at Graham Mo.

on the 13th day of August 1864,

By Lieut Thompson 1st Regt

45th Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment: last served in Co.

( ) Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, ..., Do Certify, That I am the

of ..... ; that the said

is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI.**

TOWN OF Graham

I, John McCoy, born in Hall Co
in the State of Missouri, aged eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John McCoy, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John McCoy

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.
this 13th day of August, 1864.
Before: [illegible]

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. L. Eyestone M.D.
Asst Surgn
43 Mo Vols
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John McCoy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Joseph Hoover 1st Lieut
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (C) K & H Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 13 day of August 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Joseph Hoover
Lieut 43d Regt
Mo. Vol. Infy
Recruiting Officer

770

McEwan Samuel

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619740	26	
2	8622131	27	
3	8622219	28	
4	8622308	29	
5	8622392	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

---

(361) [illegible]

(bpyirl.

1 | 48 | Mo.

Samuel McCann

1st, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

(868) Copyrighted

WC | 48 Mo.

Samuel McEwan

Pvt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

(868)

W C

48 Mo.

Samuel W. Cowan

Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cowan

(265) Copyist

Mc 48 | Mo.

Samuel McEwan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept 23, 1864

Where born Limestone Co. Ala

Age 42 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Sept 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Texas Creek Dent Co Mo. 3 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned "D"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

Mc Ewan, Saml

Ret, Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 54

Samuel McCowan

Volunteered at Salem Mo

Sept 4 1864

By G. W. Kempmaier

H & M Regiment of Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

A[illegible]7, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____: that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel McCowan, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible],

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the [illegible]. I [illegible] month

GIVEN at Salem Mo the 4th day of Sept - 1864

Witness: Samuel McCowan

[illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Selma

I, Samuel McCann born in Louisiana
in the State of Alabama aged 43 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4th day of Sept 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one month, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel McCann do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Selma Miss
this 4th day of Sept 1864
Before G W Kennamer

Samuel McCann

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W a Gibson
48th Reg Miss Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S McCann previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Bald hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

G W Kennamer
48 Regiment of Miss Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of ~~enlistment~~, in Company D, 48th Regiment of Miss Inft Volunteers, on the 23d day of Sept, 1864 at Selma Miss

Lt Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Gilliland desiring to ENLIST in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, DO DECLARE, that I am 21 years

and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~. Six months,

GIVEN at Salem Mass

The 4th day of Sept 1864

Witness:

William Dilen Samuel Gilliland

No. 48 Reg

Samuel Gilliland

Enlisted at Salem Mass

18 64

By. [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of the [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem

I, Daniel [illegible] born in [illegible] aged 42 years, and by occupation a Farmer in the State of [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 4th day of Dec 1864, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Daniel Wm Green do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 4th day of Dec 1864 BEFORE [illegible]

Daniel his Wm + Green mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Daniel Wm Green previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

[illegible]
1st Lieut Recruiting Officer
4th [illegible]

Mustered into the U.S. Service as a Private in Co. A 48 Regt Mo Vol Inf by Lieut [illegible] on the 23rd day of Dec 1864 at St Louis Mo

771

Mc Cubbin Hezekiah

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622670	26	
2	8622756	27	
3	8622842	28	
4	8622925	29	
5	8623007	30	
6	8623082	31	
7	13145-B-1883	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 13145 B (3/16) 83.

See also

Ill. | 48 | Mo.

Hezekiah McCubbin

E, Co., 48 Reg't Mo Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 13,145. B. 1883.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 18, 1883

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

70

(476) Copyist.

Mo. | 48 | Mo.

Hezekiah McCubbins

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 98/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 80/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: No charge for waist belt & plate 25 cents

Book mark: 13145 - B - 83

(361) M Jones

(Signature)

Mo	48	Mo.

Hezekiah McCubbin

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(868) W. H. Jones

Copyist.

Mo. | 48 | Mo.

Hezekiah McCubbin

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

(858) Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

Hezekiah McCubbin

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Laumeier

(858) Copyrighted

Mc | 48 | Mo.

Hezekiah McCubbin

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Company Cook

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

Hezekiah McCutchen

Pvt-, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mus. date, ..., 186 .

Where born Hart Ky

Age 28 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 29, 186 4.

Where enlisted Oak Lick

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 9½ in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 186 4.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks Glazz Tp Miller Co.

S- Dft Mo

Book mark: Sec 13 T 37 N-13-W. 90 (E-3) 83

Lucas.

[3564] Copyist.

Mc Cubbin, Hezekiah

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hezekiah McCutbin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years.~~ one year.

GIVEN at Gilmanton N.H.

the 29th day of August 1864.

Witness:

Jeremy W. Tallman Hezekiah McCutbin

No. 69

Hezekiah McCutbin

Volunteered at Gilmanton N.H.

August 29th 1864.

By Colonel Blood

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ..... Regt of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Oakhurst

I, Hezekiah McCubbin born in Hearl-County in the State of Kentuckey aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hezekiah McCubbin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oakhurst
this 29th day of August 1864
Before Daniel Rice

Hezekiah McCubbin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
49th Reg Mo vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hezekiah McCubbin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Daniel Rice
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.),

The residence of the above named recruit is Rich Woods Township Miller County, Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 49 Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Volunteers, on the 29 day of August, 1864, at Pilot Knob Mo
Daniel Rice
Capt 33 Enrolled Missouri
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hezekiah McCubbin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-eight years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ One year.

Given at Calais Me

the 27th day of August 1864

Witness:

Joseph Ballman

Hezekiah McCubbin

No. 69

Enlisted at Calais Me

Volunteered at Calais Me

August 29th 1864

By Capt. Wheeler

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

( ) furnished

Aug 8 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Oakhurst

I, Hezekiah McCubbin born in Hearst County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of August 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hezekiah McCubbin solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oakhurst
this 29th day of August 186 4
BEFORE Denil Rice

Hezekiah McCubbin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hezekiah McCubbin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 9½ inches high.

Denil Rice

46 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years unless sooner discharged~~ One year from date of ~~enlistment~~, in Company C, 46 Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept 186 4 at Oakhurst Mo

Mustering Officer

Co C 46 Regt Enlisted Men Mo Vol

The residence of the above named recruit is Richwoods Township, Miller County, Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

✓ 773

McCubbin John

Co B., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619669	26	
2	8621091	27	
3	8621984	28	
4	8621077	29	
5	8621164	30	
6	8621253	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48 | Mo.

Pvt. Benjamin Carlton

Co. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Chicago Ills June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Copyrid.

48 Mo.

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186).

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyright.

48 Mo.

John W. Randon

Pvt, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Randon

(358) Copyist.

	48	Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Bowdoin

Captain.

(358)

	48	Mo.

Pvt, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not Dated, ..., 186 .

Where born Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeff City Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos, years.

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 186 .

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Clark Tp Col Co. 5 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

W. S. Randolph

(256)

Copyist.

Mc | 148 | Mo.

John McCubbins

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 148 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Aug 22, 1864.

Where born Ohio

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson Co Mo

For what period enlisted 6 Months ~~years~~

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited { Clerk Co Court Callaway Co / 5th Cavy Mo Vol Mo }

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

~~Book mark~~:

Floyd

(389) Copyist.

McCubbins, John

Ret., Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McCubbin, desiring six months

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three years~~,

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City

the 17 day of August 1864

Witness:

R. H. Franklin

John his + McCubbin mark

No. ____

John McCubbin

Volunteered at Jefferson City

August 17 day 1864,

By W. T. Franklin

To ____ Regiment of Militia

____

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Arrived at ____ and filed in the office of the Adjutant General.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William T. Franklin Do CERTIFY, That I am

the Guardian of John McCubbin; that the

said John McCubbin is Eighteen years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~three years~~ six months.

GIVEN at Jefferson City

the 17 day of August 1864

Witness:

W. T. Franklin

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jefferson city

I, John McCubbin born in
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of August 186 4
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John McCubbin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at Rolla Mo
this 29 day of Aug 1864
BEFORE Lt 23rd Inft Mo Vols Allen

his
John + McCubbin
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Passed as Musician

R Connell

A. A. Surgn U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John McCubbin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Three inches high.

W S Swarthout 1st Lieut

12 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

The residence of the above named Recruit is Clark Township Cole County 5th cong District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of ~~enlistment~~, in Company ~~E~~, Regiment of Cavalry Mo Volunteers, on the 29 day of Aug 1864 at Rolla Mo

I certify that I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and that he is entitled to Bounty, Pay, Rations, and Clothing, from the date of his enlistment.

W S Swarthout 1st Lieut 12th Mo Cav Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McCubbins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six Months Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City the 17 day of August 1864

his
John + McCubbins
mark

WITNESS:

W. F. Franklin

No. 4 8 Cav.

John McCubbins Volunteered at Jefferson City 17th day of August 1864, By W. F. Franklin 48 Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William F Franklin (DO CERTIFY, That I am the Gardian of John McCubbin ; that the said John McCubbin is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six months

GIVEN AT Jefferson city
The 17 day of August 1864

WITNESS:

Wm F Franklin

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, John McCubbins born in

in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Seventeenth day of August 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Ten Months~~ *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John McCubbins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 29 day of Aug 1864
Before A. Q. M. 25th Mo Inf Vols

His
John Mark McCubbins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mustered as Musician

R. Crowell
A. A. Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

APPROVED:
A. A. G. and A. A. I. G.
Mo. and Sup'd Serv. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John McCubbin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Geo. F. Franklin 1st Lieut

48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The Residence of the above Named Recruit is Clark Township Coal county Fifth Cong Dist Missouri

773 William C
or
McCubbin William C

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622667	26	
2	8622753	27	
3	8622859	28	
4	8623099	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Wm. 48 Mo.

William C. McCubbin

Corp., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo, June 29, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enrollment

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks Died Nov 22, 64 in Regtl Hosp Rolla Mo.

Book mark: .....

(361) W. W. Jones (Copyist.

Mc	48	Mo.

William C. McCubbin

....., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Died in Regt Hosp at Rolla Mo Nov 22/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Laurence

(358) Copyrighted.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

William C McCutchin

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16. to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regimental Hospl

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

William E. McCubbin

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, ____, 186 .

Where born Green Ky

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeff City

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. ____ in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks: Jefferson Pk Cole Co.

Sent Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

[3564] Copyist.

M°Cubbin, Wm C.

P, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L McLaughlin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~.

Given at [illegible] this 29th day of August 1864.

William L McLaughlin

Witness: [illegible]

No. 59

William L McLaughlin

Volunteered at Jefferson Co Tex

August 1864 18 : 4 ,

By Daniel B. Rice

48 *Regiment of* Mo Inf

____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson

I, William C. McClain born in Green County in the State of Kentucky aged Forty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty ninth day of August 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William C. McClain do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City this 29th day of August 186 4 BEFORE Daniel Rice } William C. McClain

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
46th Reg Mo vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William C. McClain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet ____ inches high.

Daniel Rice
46 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company C, 46 Regiment of Engelmann Volunteers, on the 29th day of August 1864 at Jefferson City Mo
Daniel Rice
Lieut 25th Infantry Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer

One year

The residence of the above-named recruit is Richwoods Township Washington County Fifth Congressional District. State of Missouri

An Original manuscript giving F S with original manuscript giving effects and Pay receipt signed by Colonel C. H. Cubbin sent 2d Auditor Sept 7 1866

Bre

FINAL STATEMENT

Co. C 2 Regt 69 Co. | 720

William C Mott 12

48th Reg't of Inf 1120

VOLUNTEER

C (or D) W 2 Regt Inf

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

JUN 1 1 1866 RECEIVED AND FILED

I certify, on honor, that William C McCubbin a Private of Captain Daniel Rees Company (E) of the 49th Regiment of Mo VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Green County, State of Kentucky, aged 44 years; 6 feet inches high; light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Jefferson City Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Rolla Mo, on the 10th day of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt Colonel at Rolla Mo, on the 10th day of September, 1864, or was ~~drafted and mustered~~ enlisted into the service of the United States from the 5th Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at Jefferson City Mo, on the 20th day of August, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of One year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 49th Reg't to the present date, is now ~~entitled to a DESERTER~~ by reason of Dead died in Regimental Hospital at Rolla Mo. on the 22nd day of November 1864

The said William C McCubbin is entitled to ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ Pay due from enrollment day of , 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $28.27 dollars, since the day of , 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States dollars advanced~~ BOUNTY. due $100

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c , received on entering service, dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at , this day of , 186 .

C Mulvihill
Capt

Sick by reason of illness of Lungs

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C McCubbin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo

the 29th day of August 1864

Witness:

Jerry V Tallman

William C McCubbin

No. 2 Co B 46 Mo

William C McCubbin

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo

August 29th 1864.

By Col Phillips

Regiment of 9th Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson

I, William C. McElvain born in Green Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty-seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty-first day of August 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, William C. McElvain do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City
this 29th day of August 1864
BEFORE Daniel Rice

William C. McElvain

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William C. McElvain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is Six *feet* ____ *inches* high.

Daniel Rice

48 *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
48 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 29th day of August, 1864, at Jefferson City Mo
E. B. Kilgannon
Capt 48th Regt Mo Vol Inft
Mustering Officer.

Where residence of the above-named recruit is Richwoods Township, Washington County
Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri.

774

McCubbin William H.

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619360	26	
2	8622757	27	
3	8622843	28	
4	8622926	29	
5	8623108	30	
6	8623083	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | 48 | Mo.

William H. McCubbin

Corp., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 84/100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 06/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 66 66/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. M. Jones

(861) Copyist.

Inf.	48	Mo.

William H. McCubbin

Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in General Hospital Camp Douglas Chicago Ills

Book mark:

(358) T. W. Jones

Copyist.

Wm. | 48 | Mo.

William H. McCubbin

Sergt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

T. W. Innes

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

William H McCubbins

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jaunes

(258)

Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

William H. McCubbin

Pvt-, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 31st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(858) Copyist.

M M 48 | Mo.

William M McCubbin

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Oct 5, 1864.

Where born Miller Co Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Oakland, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Oct 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Where credited Capt J. P. Miller Co Mo & Springfield

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

(220) Copyist.

Mc Cubbin, Wm H.

Rct, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Discharged _____ 18

_____

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

By _____

_____ 18 .

Volunteered at _____

No. 3

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Chillicothe

I, William H. McCollum born in Miller County in the State of Missouri aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty-seventh day of August, 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. McCollum do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe Mo
this 22nd day of August 1864
BEFORE Lovick Rice

William H. McCollum

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
Asst Surg U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H McCollum previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*, is five *feet* six *inches* high.

Lovick Rice

45 *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 45 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at Chillicothe Mo

Lovick Rice
Capt Co A 45 Mo Vols

The residence of the above named recruit is Rich Wood Township, Miller County, Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Caldwell

I, William H. McCall, born in Miller County, in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Second day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. McCall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Caldwell this 22nd day of August 1864, BEFORE Daniel Rice } William H. McCall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. A. Grimes
45th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. McCall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel *eyes*, Brown *hair*, Fair *complexion*, is Five *feet* Eight *inches* high.

Daniel Rice
65 *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 52nd Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia Volunteers, on the 22nd day of August, 1864, at Caldwell Mo.

William H. McCall
Enlisted Aug 22nd 1864
Caldwell Mo

The residence of the above named recruit is Rich Woods Township Miller County Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

775

McCutchan William E.

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8634600	26	
2	8634676	27	
3	8634759	28	
4	8634881	29	
5	8634942	30	
6	8635017	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 48 | Mo.

+William C. McCutchen

Corp., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29, 186✓.

Muster-out to date June 29, 186✓.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186✓.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 2, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 81/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 56 46/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Posey

(861) Copyist.

48 Mo.

William E. McCrachan

Cpt, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March/64, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled second
Enlistment 100 bounty
due

Book mark:

Parsley

(868) Copyist

Mc | 48 | Mo.

William E. McCutcheon

Cpt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Posey

(868) Copyist

D. A. 48 Mo.

William A. McCutchan

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

~~Book mark~~:

W. J. Andrews.

(356) Copyist

Mo. 48 Mo.

William E. McCutchan

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 11 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(858) Copyist

Mc | 48 | Mo.

William E. McCutchan

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Indiana

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rodaway

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Where credited 7 Cong. Dist Mo. Hughes Co. Rodaway

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

[356-]

Copyist.

M'Cutchan, Wm E.

Ret, Co. I, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Declaration of Recruit.

I, ..., desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am .....years and .....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year. [redacted] William L. [illegible] Cutchan
his mark

Given at Graham Randolph Co Mo
the Thirteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:
Wm Winsonbaker

4 8 Inf.

No. [redacted]
William L. McCutchan
Enlisted at Graham Mo.
August 13th 1864,
By Sergt Thompson
43d Regiment of Mo Vol.
enlistment: last served in Co.
( ) Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, ..., Do Certify, That I am the
of ....., that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at
the ..... day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. | TOWN OF

I, William E. M. Cutshaw, born in —
in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Blacksmith do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William E. M. Cutshaw, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William E. M. Cutshaw

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri, this 12th day of Sept, 1864. Before Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut & Adjt 43d Mo Vol

APPROVED: A. P. [illegible] Brig. Gen. U.S. Vols. Comd'g. Dist.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. [illegible] Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William E. M. Cutshaw previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is six feet one inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut & Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (C) E & ~~H~~ Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Capt Co E 43d Mo Vol Inf

776

McCutchen, William E.

Co L, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per McCutcheon, William E.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

777.

McDaniel Andrew J.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference Espelage	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 45th Mo Vols

778

McDaniel, John C.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see McDaniel, John C.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

779

McDaniel Noah

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 6 1 9 7 7 6	26	
2	8 6 2 3 1 3 3	27	
3	8 6 2 3 2 1 6	28	
4	8 6 2 3 3 8 0	29	
5	8 6 2 3 3 8 5	30	
6	8 6 2 3 4 5 9	31	
7	8 6 2 3 5 2 5	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt. 48 Mo.

Noah McDaniel

Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 22 10/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 95/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Due Ordnance

last 10 cts

Book mark:

E H Brown

(861) (copyist.

Inf 48 Mo.

Noah McDaniel

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 & 2 Installments Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

Asst

(358) Copyist.

Mc 48 | Mo.

Noah McDaniel

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q66 5

Copyist.

Mo 48 Mo.

Private Wm McDaniel

Capt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H.

(258) Copyist.

Pvt. | 48 | Mo.

Private John Daniel

Cpl., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

	48	Mo.

Patrick McDaniel

Cole, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, 186 .

Where born Cooper Co Mo

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Tipton Mo

For what period enlisted 3 Yrs year.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 50 100

Where credited Transfer to Cooper Co 1st Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F.

[156-4] Copyist.

No. 14 | Mo.

Nich Mc Donald

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 10, 186 4

Where born Osage Co. Mo.

Age 20 years; occupation laborer

When enlisted Sept 1, 186 4.

Where enlisted Viedora Mo

For what period enlisted 12 months ~~years~~

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 10, 186 4.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Crawford Co. Osage Co. 2 Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Entitled to $100 Bounty.

Book mark:

Broadhead

(339) Copyist.

McDaniel, Noah

Ret, Co. F, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Noah McDaniel desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the War with the Rebellion, do Declare, That I am 21 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Salina Kans
the 7 day of Sept 1864

Witness:
Capt. B. Hopkins
Mustering Officer

No. 25

Noah McDaniel
Volunteered at Mudoras
September 7th 1864
By Capt B. Hopkins
F
48 Regiment of Ins Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

12 Months,

A [illegible] 7, T[illegible] was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:
_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Medora

I, Noah Mc Daniel born in Osage Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventh day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Noah Mc Daniel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 16th day of Sept. 1864 BEFORE ____ his Noah Mc Daniel mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
Asst Surg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Chas M Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 48 Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 16th day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Mo

W P Collins
Capt 48th Inf Mo Vol
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Noah Mc Daniel, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Culpeper C.H. Va. the 7 day of September 1864

Witness: Noah Mc Daniel
Capt. Wm A Hopkins

No. 25 48 Inf.

Noah Mc Daniel

Volunteered at Midway

Sept 7 1864

By Capt. Wm A Hopkins

48 *Regiment of* Inf Va

_____

____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

W & C

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Mexico

APPROVED:
E. B. Ryan
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. G.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Supt.
Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, Noah Mc Daniel born in Osage Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventh day of September 1864
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Private in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Noah Mc Daniel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 10th day of Sept. 1864
Before ____

his
Noah Mc Daniel
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, ~~Black~~ hair, ~~Dark~~ Dark complexion, is ~~five~~ feet Twelve inches high.

George W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 48 Regiment of Regt Mo Vols Volunteers, on the 11th day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Mo
Lieut Commanding Company.

780

McDaniel Thomas J.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619612	26	
2	8623161	27	
3	8623305	28	
4	8623390	29	
5	8623493	30	
6	8623545-8,	31	
7	R+P 402,618	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R+P 402,618

See also

M. | 48 | Mo.

Thomas J. McDaniel

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 402618

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 17, 1894

It has this day (Dec. 17, 1894) been determined by this Department from records on file and information furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this man died Mch. 11, 1865, at Columbia, Penn., of chronic diarrhoea

A. G. N.

(440) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Camp Ranch June 24, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 75/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Paid at this Muster Roll

Also Nov 13 '65 final statement

made out Nov 25, 65

Book mark: .....

E. H. Brown

(961) (Copyist.

Mc 48 Mo.

Thomas J McDaniel

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Post Hosp Columbia Tenn March 11 1865.

Book mark:

Absent

(358)

Copyist.

NC 48 Mo.

Thomas J McDaniel

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Post Hosp Columbia Tenn

Book mark:

2660

(358)

Copyrid.

Pvt. 48 Mo.

Edward W. McDaniel

Capt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 9 Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. K.

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible] David

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted [illegible], 186 4.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in [illegible] 27, 1864.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100/100

Where credited Crawford Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Filed with Thomas J. McDaniel

Book mark:

G Fox

[356-1] Copyist.

Mo. | 25 | Mo.

Pvt. Conrad Wm. Kanick

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Oct 27, 1864.

Where born Arkansas

Age 24 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Linn Mo

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Crawford Co Sage Co Mo

Company to which assigned Comp. Unit E

Remarks:

Book mark: R.D. 402.618

Pleasper

(239) Copyist.

McDaniel Thos. J.

P, Co. F, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. _____

Thomas J. McFarrell

Volunteered at Lima Ohio

October first 18 64

By 1st Lt. H. Hopkins

M Regiment of Ohio Vols

48 Ohio V.I. Co. F

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 7, This [illegible]
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. McFarrell, aged 18 years, born in Lima Ohio, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am twenty-one years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lima Ohio, the 1st day of October, 1864

Witness: Thomas J. McFarrell
his mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, Thomas J. McDaniel born in _____

in the State of Arkansas aged twenty-one years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of October 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of ~~THREE~~ *Five* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. McDaniel do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linn

this 1st day of October 1864,

BEFORE W. T. Blodgett

Lt Col 45th Mo Vols

Thomas J. McDaniel

his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. T. Gibson

45th Reg Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

~~Francis M. Hopkins 2d Lt 6th Mo~~

2d Lieut. F. M. Hopkins

45th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 1st day of October, 1864, at Linn, Mo.

W. T. Blodgett

Lt Col 45th Mo Vols

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, Commanded by Lieut Col W. T. Blodgett

Pro tem

Lieut Col, Commanding Pro tem

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas J. McDaniel

4th Reg't of Ohio Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mar. 11. 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 18 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Thomas J. McDaniel, a Private of Captain Cyrus W. Hopkins Company (H) of the 48 Regiment of Mo Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in the, State of Arkansas, aged 24 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the first day of October, 1864, at Linn Mo by Cyrus W. Hopkins, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 27 day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo, by Lt Collister as a recruit; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to ~~the present date~~ his death, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Musician Co. H 48 Mo. Vol. Infantry. He is entitled to $2 Bounty, one Hundred Dollars

The said Thomas J. McDaniel was ~~last paid~~ rendered by Paymaster _____, to include the _____ day of Enlistment, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifty 70/100 dollars, since the ____ day of Enlistment, 186·, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States No Money 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: 1 Knapsack 1 Haversack 1 Canteen making the sum of $4.70 _____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186·.

He is indebted to Lt Collister, SUTLER, Nil 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Danger Mo, this 12 day of Dec, 1864

Cyrus W. Hopkins
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A G O No 90—Form]

R 70

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm L McCain

Private of Company F

115 Regiment of Md Infty

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Catarrh

Chronic diarrhoea

absent

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: H. J. McLane

Rank: Private *Company:* L *Regiment:* 11

Arm: Infantry *State:* Me

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

November 13. 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster out roll dated June 9. 1865

REMARKS.

Returned April 1865 reported Died March 11. 1865 at Columbia Tenn.

J. H. A. Sykes,

Clerk.

(170)

781

A. Daniels John C.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619713	26	
2	8623616	27	
3	8623724	28	
4	8623808	29	
5	8623893	30	
6	8623975	31	
7	8624055	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 48 | Mo.

John C. McDaniel

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 58 45/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 11 15/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 66 2/3 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richeson

(261) (bpyist.

M 48 Mo.

Pvt Geo C. McDonnell

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. Richardson

Capt.

(368)

M 48 Mo.

Pvt Co. G McDonnell

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(358)

Copyright.

Pvt. 48 Mo.

+ John C. McDaniel

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

(356) Copyist.

Mc 48 Mo.

+ Wm C. McDaniel

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 & Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

Copyist.

(358)

48 | Mo.

Capt. Co. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Not dated, ..., 186 .

Where born Illinois, Ills.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 27, 186 4

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 5½ in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 186 4.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Rolla 4th Dist C. 7th Mo

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

[2564]

Mc 14 8 | Mo.

John C. McDaniels

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Maries Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo,

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co Mo, 2 Cong Dist

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(339) Copyist.

Mc Daniels, John

Ret, Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS, DO Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] year.

GIVEN at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Adjutant [illegible] Regt. U. S. [illegible]

Discharged _____ 18

_____ Regt of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

By _____

Mustered _____ 18 64.

Volunteered at _____

No. 23

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [illegible] YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, John M. Daniel born in Maris Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of August 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Son in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John M. Daniel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 27th day of Aug 1864, BEFORE Wm S Clark J P

John M. Daniel mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
18th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John M. Daniel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

C P Ferrell
to Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L, 44 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 27 day of Aug 1864 at Rolla Mo

Wm S Clark Maj
23 Regt Mo Vols

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 92

Volunteered at Belle Plaine

Eighty 97 1864.

By Capt Hall

Regiment of 9th Iowa Inf

Discharged _____ 18 .

_____ Regt't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] Bowles, aged 22 years, a native of Ohio, and by occupation a Laborer, do hereby declare, that I am desirous of entering into the service of the United States as a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS; that I am 22 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the said term of one year.

Given at Belle Plaine Iowa this 27 day of August 1864.

Witness: [illegible] Recruiting Officer.

Witness: [illegible] Enlisting Officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Bowles, of Belle Plaine in the County of Scott and State of Iowa, do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of [illegible] Bowles, who is known by the name of [illegible] Bowles, and that the said [illegible] Bowles is 22 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [illegible] YEARS.

Given at Belle Plaine Iowa this 27 day of August 1864.

Witness: [illegible] Bowles

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

APPROVED:
E B Brigadier
Col [illegible], A. and A. A. Regiment
M. Genl. Mo., and Supt.
Recruiting Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, John W. Daniels born in Marion Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Seven day of August 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Daniels do
**solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.**

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 27th day of August 186 4
BEFORE P S Clark J P
John W. Daniels
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
Asst Surg 1st Mo Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John W Daniels previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

C P Ferris
1st Lieut
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 27th day of August, 186 4 at Rolla Mo
P S Clark
Lieut 23 Regt Mo Vol
Mustg Officer

782

McDaniels, Logan

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619712	26	
2	8623605	27	
3	8623723	28	
4	8623807	29	
5	8623892	30	
6	8623974	31	
7	8624054	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		43	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

M | 48 | Mo.

Rogers McDaniel

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Oct 6, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 47 60/100

Due soldier $ 8 45/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ ____/100; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(961) (typed)

M 48 Mo.

Logan McDaniels
Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2d Installments
Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

Pvt 48 Mo.

+ Virgil McDaniel

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

C. A. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

Mc 48 Mo.

† Lewis McDaniel

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(358)

Pvt Co. 48 Mo.

Pvt Co. 48 Mo.

Pvt Co. 48 Mo.

Mc 48 Mo.

Logan McDaniels

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Texas

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited { Rolla Phelps Co Mo. / 2 Cong Dist }

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(339) Copyist.

Mc

48 Mo.

[illegible] McDaniels

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186-.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Rolla Mo. 2d Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

[356d] Copyist.

Mc Daniels, Logan

Rct, Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 27

Regt. Mt. Guards

Volunteered at Boston, Mass. April 6, 1864.

By Capt. Hayes

Regiment of Co. D

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt. of

Discharged 18 .

Filed in the Adjutant General's Office

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bryan Lewis desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO Declare, That I am Twenty years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the said term of three years.

GIVEN at Roxbury the 6 day of April 1864

Witness: Geo. H. Blossom

Bryan Lewis

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, P. Lewis Lewis do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of said Bryan Lewis; that the said Bryan Lewis is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Roxbury the 6 day of April 1864

Witness: G. H. Blossom

P. Lewis Lewis

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Roller

I, Logan Mc Daniels born in _____ in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~Three~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Logan Mc Daniels do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 6th day of Sept 1864 Before H S Clark J P. } Logan Mc Daniels

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm M Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Logan Mc Daniels previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C P Fishell
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H Regiment of 48th Mo Vol Volunteers, on the 6th day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Wm M Gibson
Asst Surgeon 48th Mo Vol

48 Inf

No. 27

Logan McDaniels

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

Sept 6th 1864,

By E F Fuels

98 Regiment of Mo Vol.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Logan McDaniels, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ... years.

Given at Rolla Mo the 6 day of Sept, 1864

Witness: Allen Hallsey

to join said Volunteers

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, E F Fuels, ... Do Certify, That I am the Father of Logan McDaniels, ...; that the said Logan McDaniels is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Rolla Mo the 6 day of Sept 1864

Witness: A. L. Hodges

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED.
E B Brandy
Col. & A. A. G., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Rolla

I, Logan McDaniels born in _____ in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Logan McDaniels do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. this 6th day of Sept 1864 } to Logan McDaniels
BEFORE W. S. Cook
J. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gelston
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Logan McDaniels previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

E. F. Fenner
25 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 47 Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 6th day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Mo
P. H. Ellis
Lieut 23 Regt Mo Vol
Mustering Officer

783

McDaniel, Logan

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	see McDaniels, Logan	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

784

McDannell, John C.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see McDaniel, John C.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

785

McDavid, Thomas J.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 McDaniel, Thomas J.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

V

780

McDonald Harvey

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619738	26	
2	8622083	27	
3	8622174	28	
4	8622264	29	
5	8622349	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

V

Book Mark:

V

See also

M 48 Mo.

Henry McDonald

Capt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Chicago, Ill, March 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 8th Capt Sept 23. 64. Recd pay as Pvt to Feby 28. 65. Difference of pay of Pvt & Capt due from Sept 23. 1864 to Feby 28. 1865.

Book mark: .....

Hardman

(861) (Copyist.

Ill. 48 Mo.

Harvey McDonald

Capt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Hardman

(868) Copyrighted

Mc | 48 | Mo.

Harvey W. McDonald

Corpl, Co D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(365) Copyist

Mc 48 Mo.

Harvey McDonald

Corpl, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Back in Quarters.

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

Mc 48 Mo.

Mary McDonald

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Washington Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Spring Creek Tp Dent. Co Mo 3rd Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned "D."

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(389) Copyist.

Mc Donald, Harvey

Ret, Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry McDonald, aged 18 years, do desire to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

I Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term for which I volunteer.

Given at Salem Depot this 1st day of Sept 1864

Witness: Capt Hamner

Henry McDonald

No. 52.

Henry McDonald

Volunteered at Salem Depot

Co M to Sept 1st 1864,

By Lt Kenamore

48th Regiment of N C Troops

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Appointed, This ____ day, was formerly
Filed in the Records of D. V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____ this ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. N & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem

I, Harvey McDonald born in Washington Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st Lieut day of September 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of [redacted], unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Harvey McDonald do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo Harvey McDonald
this 7th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE G A Kenamore
Recruiting Officer 18th Regt Mo Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N A Gibson
Asst Surg Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H McDonald previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, brown *hair*, fair *complexion*, is five *feet* 11 *inches* high.

Grant A Kenamore
18th *Regiment of* Inf Mo Vol *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
18th Regiment of Mo Regt Volunteers, on the 7th day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo
O P Wood Lieut
2d Lieut 18th Mo Regt Vol Inf
Mustering Officer

48 No. 52, Inf

Henry McDonald

Volunteered at Salem Dent Co

Mo Sept 1st 18 64,

By Lt A Heinmore

48th Regiment of Mo Inft Vol

_____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry McDonald of Salem Dent Co Mo desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 Years or during the War, ____ years and ____ months

Do Declare, That I am 21 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of 3 years or during the War.

Given at Salem Dent Co Mo the 1st day of Sept 1864

Witness: Wallace Mc Donald

Witness: Lt A Heinmore

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the ____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Salem

I, Henry McDonald born in Washington Co
in the State of Mississippi aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 7th day of September 186 4
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Dy Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry McDonald do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Miss
this 1st day of Sept 1864 Henry McDonald
BEFORE G W Kenamon
Recruiting Officer 4th Reg Miss Inf Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N A Gibson
48th Reg Miss Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H McDonald previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

G W Kenamon
4th Regiment of Miss Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
4th Regiment of Miss Inf Volunteers, on the 3rd day of Sept, 1864, at Camp Mo
Mustering Officer
1st Lieut 4th Miss Inf

787

McDonald William W.

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620227	26	
2	8620255	27	
3	8620353	28	
4	8620453	29	
5	8620551	30	
6	8620645	31	
7	8620733.	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. 48 Mo.

William W. McDonald

1 Sergt, Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 4 84/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Charged one gunsling 25, one C.B. Belt plate 07. Total 32

Book mark:

Collings

(861) Copyist.

Mo | 48 | Mo.

W. H. McDonald

1st Sergt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Apt. 1st Sergt. Sept 30, 1864. 1st installment Bounty due $33⅓. 2d installment of bounty due $33⅓.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) Collings Captain.

Inf'y | 48 | Mo.

William H. McDonald

1st Sergt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1864.*

Where Madisonville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Appt'd 1st Sergt Sept 30, 1864 to rank from Aug. 3, 1864, by Col Blodgett.

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

Collings

(358c)

Copyist.

M C | 48 | Mo.

William H McDonald

1st Sergt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Raymondville Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt Sept 25 1864 to Rank from Aug 31 64 by Col W H Blodgett

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(258c) Reynolds

Copyright

Mc | 48 | Mo.

William H McDonald

1st Sergt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ap'd Corporal 1st Sergt 13th Sept 1864 Rank as such from Aug 3/64 by Col W H Blodgett Comdg Regt

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) (Copyist

Mc | 48 Mo.

Wm W McDonald

1st Sergt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

Mc

48 Mo.

William W McDonald

Pvt , Co. of Recruits, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born St Louis Mo

Age 45 y'rs; occupation Clerk

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo.*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes brown, hair dark

Complexion florid, height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ~~date from enlistment~~ Aug 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski Co. 2d Cohg Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356/) Copyist.

McDonald, W W

Pvt, Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

No. _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in _____

in the State of _____ aged _____ years,

and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186_

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

this _____ day of _____ 186_

BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____ Volunteers, on

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____

H.d Qrs 48th Batn Vols Infy
Rolla 10th Dec 1864

Special Order
No 35

1 On the approval of the Col Comdg the Dist of Rolla. 6 days leave of absence is hereby granted to 1st Sergt D. M. McDonald Co. "C" 48th Batn Vols Infy. Sergt McDonald will report to the Co Commander for duty on the 16th inst.

By Order of
Lieut Col C. Ross
A. M. Pickering
Lieut 48th Batn Vols Infy

Comd'g Offr
Co "C"

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, W W McDonald desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ two YEARS

~~We~~ Declare, That I am 45 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Ohio

the 21 day of July 1864

Witness:

J H Baushausen

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

48 Inf
No. 1 Co. C

Volunteered at Waynesville Ohio

on the 21 day of July 1864,

By Maj

as Regiment of Cav Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF Hannibal

I, M. M. McDonald born in St Louis
in the State of Missouri aged forty four years,
and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirty th day of July 186 4,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of ~~Three~~ ***ONE YEAR,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, M. M. McDonald do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to Hannibal Mo. } M. M. McDonald
this 2 day of Aug 186 4 }
BEFORE R. H. Lewis }
Lt & A. Surg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. McKinnon
Surgeon,
Inft. 8. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, M. M. McDonald previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, florid complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

J. B. Harrison Major
64th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 64th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Aug 1864, at Hannibal Mo

Lieut. 2d Mo. Cav.
Com'd Co.
Lieut. 25th Mo. Inf.
& A. Q. M.

ATTESTED
Col. 64th, and A. Sup't.
Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't.
Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vols

788

McDonnell Logan

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 pu McDaniel Logan	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

784

McDonnels, Logan

Co L, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	per McDaniels	28	Logan
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

790

McFerguson William

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619879	26	
2	8625126	27	
3	8625210	28	
4	8625339	29	
5	8625425	30	
6	8625543	31	
7	8619954	32	
8	31377490	33	
9	32925126	34	
10	36735700	35	
11	36736036	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 70 Mo. Vols.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

Wm McFerguson

....., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Morgan Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 19, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Lt. Vandeventer; term 1 y'r.

Remarks Must Nov 22/64

Rolla Mo Capt Winters

Booth

(2824) Copyist

Mc | 48 | Mo.

Wm H Ferguson

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 absent sick at Columbia Tenn since Feb 16 '65.

June 1865 Last June 26 65 Present to 30 Jun 65 Mo Transfd to 50 Jun 65 Vol Inf by S.O. 165 Hd Qrs Dept Mo dated June 20 '65.

Book mark:

Shannon

(546) Copyist.

Wm H Ferguson

Pvt Co. K 48 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1865 Absent on
detached service
escorting Prisoners
to Springfield Ill

Book mark:

No. | 48 | Vol.

John McPherson

Pvt, Co. A, 4th Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Camp Douglas U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chicago, Ill.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 22, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pike

(348) Copyist.

Mo. | 48 | Mo.

William McFerguson

Pt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co G 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 27, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 19, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 22, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(342) Copyist.

Pvt. Co. 118 **Mo.**

W. H. Williamson

Pvt., Co. A; 11th Reg't Missouri Inf'ty.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 80 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 162½/100)

Remarks: Age 18 years. Years
Served to 50 Mo Inf'ty Vol
June 26, 1865 Pro compliance
with SO. 100 165, Head
Quarters Dept Mo, dated
June 20, 1865

Book mark:

W. H. Williamson

(361) Copyist.

Ill. 48 Mo.

William M. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rejoined Co. from Hospl Columbia Tenn, March 22, 1865. Sick at Hospl Camp Dougl as since April 22 /65.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(358) Copyist.

Mo 48 Mo.

William McPherson

Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Columbia, Tenn. since Feb. 16/65.

Book mark:

A. A. Allen

(358) Copyist.

Mc 48 Mo.

Pvt Jno McMorgan

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

McFerguson

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Morgan Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Nov 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ —— 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Rolla-Phelps Co-2Dist-Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarvis

[356-d] Copyist.

Mc 48 Mo.

William Mc Ferguson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Nov. 22, 1864.

Where born Morgan Co Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Nov. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited { 2, Recon. Dist. Rolla
Rolla Fr. Phelps Co Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

Mc Ferguson William

_____, Co. 48 Reg't Nov Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Ferguson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Missouri the 19th day of November 1864

Witness: Geo Vanderventer

William H Ferguson
mark

No. .....

William H. Ferguson

Volunteered at Rolla Missouri

November 19th, 1864,

By Geo Vanderventer
K

48 Regiment of Missouri Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

A
filed in the Enrolment Div. A. & P. G.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William McFerguson, born in Morgan County in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 19th day of November, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William McFerguson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 19th day of Nov, 1864,
Before Geo Vanderventer

his
William + McFerguson
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Dickson
Surgeon 8th Mo Inft Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William McFerguson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Light- *hair*, Fair *complexion*, is 5' *feet* 9 *inches* high.

Geo Vanderventer
48th *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ... of the 48th Regiment of ... Volunteers, on the 2d day of Nov, 1864, at Rolla Mo
by Lt Col Wilson
Capt. 48th Mo Vol

791

McGonigan, Robert

Co L, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	see McGonigle, Robert	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

†

792

McConigle Robert

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619804	26	
2	8623653	27	
3	8623722	28	
4	8623806	29	
5	8623891	30	
6	8623973	31	
7	8624053	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 48 | Mo.

Robert McConigle

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Brks, Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 25 84/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 23 64/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Capt.

(361)

M 48 Mo.

Robert M Gonigle

Pri, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson

Capt.

(358)

M 48 | Mo.

Robert McGonigle

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

Mc. 48 Mo.

Robert McKnight

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

(858) Copyist.

Inc 48 Mo.

Robert McTeigle

Pt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Ashworth Capt.
Comdg Co

Mc | 48 | Mo.

Robert McGarrigan

Cpl., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st Platoon, ..., 186 .

Where born St. Francis, Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1, years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept. 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Gabriel H. Crawford Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

[356m] Copyist.

Mo 47 Mo.

† Robert McGonagan

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 47 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 17, 1864.

Where born St Genevieve Mo

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 1 yr mos years

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Mustered Brandford Mo Mo 2d Regiment Infantry for credit.

Book mark:

Edwards

(389) Copyist.

McGonegan Robt

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 8

Volunteered at [illegible] Me

September 15th 1864.

By William H. Hoben

26 G Regiment of Maine

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

A[illegible], filed in the [illegible] A. G. R. as P. S.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18 .

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18 .

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. VI & VII.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office in evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Robert McMorgan born in St Francis Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of September 1864
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ one ***YEAR*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert McMorgan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis Mo
this 15th day of September 1864
BEFORE E. G. Evans
Notary Public

his
Robert + McMorgan
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert McMorgan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Light *hair*, Fair *complexion*, is ____ *feet* 11 *inches high*.

William H. Hodge
24th *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

5

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G,
46th Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 15th day of Sept 1864 at St Louis Mo

E. P. Hooker
Lieut-23 Regt Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

No. 48

Robt McGonegan

Volunteered at Linn Mo

Sept 15th 1864,

By Wm A. Helm

48 Regiment of Mo. Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the ___ day of _____ 18__

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the ___ day of _____ 18__

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

duplicate

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l Mo., and Sup't Rec'g. Gen'l, Mo. Vol.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ed Hyandy Lewis County Mo

I, Robert W Donegan born in St Francois in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of December 1864 to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert W Donegan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lewis Mo this 15th day of December 1864 } Robert W Donegan mark
BEFORE Ed S. Loomis Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W a Gibson
Surg 8th Reg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robt W Donegan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Light *hair*, Fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

William H. Hudson

25th *Regiment of* Mo *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 17th Regiment of Light Artillery Volunteers, on the 15th day of Dec, 1864, at Palmyra Mo

Lieut 2d Light Arty
U S A

+ 793

McCowan Alexander

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619777	26	
2	8623134	27	
3	8623217	28	
4	8623301	29	
5	8623386	30	
6	8623460	31	
7	8623526	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48 Mo.

Alexander Mc Gowen

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 62/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52 21/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Due for ordnance 10 cts

Book mark:

E N Bunn

(361) (copyist.

Mc 48 Mo.

Alexander McGowan

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty, as Teamster

Q. M. Dept since Apl 3 / 865

Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

Abbott

(868) Copyist.

Inc | 48 | Mo.

Alexander McGowen

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(258)

Copyied.

Mo. | 48 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

+ [illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868)

Copyist.

Pvt. | 48 | Mo.

Richard [illegible] McClain

Capt. ..., Co. F ..., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 186 .

Where born Warren Mo

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 186 4.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted Dur war years

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 186 4.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Where credited Crawford Co Osage Co & Dent Co

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

[364]

M | 18 | Mo.

Wm McGinnis

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Maries Co, Mo

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 months ~~years~~

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9½ in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Crawford & Jp. Osage Co. 2 Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks: Entitled to $100 bounty.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(839) Copyist.

Mc Gowan, Alex

Ret, Co. F, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers V	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed in the Returned Div. R. & P.O.
A.T. [illegible] 1907. Time [illegible] Entry

No. 16

Alexander McLennan
Volunteered at Foxe
July-second 18 64
By Lieut. Patterson
48 Regiment of Ind Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander McLennan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am 21 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] Ind.
the 2nd day of July 1864

Witness [illegible]
Alexander McLennan

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Alexander McGowan born in Maries Co in the State of Missouri aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this seventh day of September 1864 to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Alexander McGowan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 10 day of Sept 1864 } his Alexander X McGowan mark
BEFORE O. S. Clark J P

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
asst Surg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Nine 5/12 inches high.

Geo M Hopkins
48 *Regiment of* Mo *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 48 Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers, on the 10 day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

E L Bartlett
Capt 48 Enrolled Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander McGowan desiring one

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

I Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Racine Wis

the 9th day of September 1864

Witness:

Geo W Hopkins

Alexander McGowan

Mc Gowan

No. 48

Alexander McGowan

Volunteered at Racine

the 9th day of September 1864

By Geo W Hopkins

48 Regiment of Wis Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts for the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ralls

ALLOWED:
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. G. Gen.
M. Genl. Mo., and Supt.
Recg. Serv. Mo. Vols.

I, Alexander McGowan born in Marion Co
in the State of Missouri aged twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this seventh day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander McGowan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ralls Mo
this 12th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE: [illegible]

his
Alexander McGowan
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Nine & ½ inches high.

Geo W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 12th day of Sept 1864, at Ralls Mo

Geo W Hopkins
Lt 48th Regt Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer

794

McGowan, Alexander

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per McGowan, Alexander	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

795

McKee James

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621514	26	
2	8621610	27	
3	8621727	28	
4	8621977	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M 48 Mo.

James McKee

Priv., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $46.50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $33 1/3/100

Remarks: Died at Rolla Mo Nov the 22/64 Final statements have been forwarded to the Adj Gen.

Book mark:

Jurnigan.

(361) (Copyist.

Mo. | 48 | Mo.

Darwin McKee

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186X.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Rolla, Mo. Nov. 22/64

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist

M | 48 | Mo.

James McKee

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(868) Copyist

M | 48 | Mo.

James McKee

Pvt., Co. ....., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Green Co. Ohio

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dk.

Complexion Dk.; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Where credited Waynesville, Pulaski Co., Mo. 2 Reg. Enl. Mil.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks Re-entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

Lacey

[3564] Copyist.

McKee, James

O, Co. C, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McKee desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am 36 years and ____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bayonneville Ind
the 20th day of August 1864

Witness: St Martin Grisbeck James McKee
mark

No. 64

James McKee
Volunteered at Bayonneville Ind
August 20th 1864
By Capt. Lt. Col. or Maj.
5th Regiment of Cav
C
4th Regt. Reg't.
enlistment, last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

Appointed
Filed in the

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the ____ of ____; that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

Witness: the ____ day of ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Waynesville

I, James McKee born in Green Co.
in the State of Ohio aged 36 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James McKee do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Ohio
this 20th day of August 1864,
BEFORE J. B. Kinser
Maj. 5th Regt Cav Mil
James McKee
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. N. Williams
5 Cav Mil
Asst. S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. McKee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

J. B. Kinser
Maj 5th Regiment of Cav. Mil Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, the 5th Regiment of Ohio Cavalry Volunteers, on the 20th day of August, 1864, at Camp Dennison Ohio

Geo. N. Williams
Capt. 2nd Lieut. Co. C
5th Ohio Cavalry

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

James McRee

Late of Company C

48th Reg't of Enrolled Mo

Volunteers, who died at Rolla Mo

on the 22d day of November 1864.

Inventory of the effects of James McKee late a Recruit of Captain Jas D Harstan Company C of the 47th Regiment of Enfd Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at Waynesville in the State of Missouri on the 24 day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 5th day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Mo in Company C, 47th Regiment of Enfd Mo Volunteers, to serve one year ~~or during the war~~; he was born in Green County in the State of Ohio; he was 26 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Regt Hospital, at Rolla Mo on the 22nd day of November 1864, by reason of =

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers	1	~~Woolen socks~~ Bridle bit	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1	Razor & Strop Box & Brush	1
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts		Canteen	1
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$ 20.22½
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1	Bullet	1

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of James McKee, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Capt Jas D Harstan at Rolla Mo to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

When Ever called on

(DUPLICATES.)

James D Harstan
Capt

Commanding the Company.

STATION: Rolla Mo

DATE: ~~Nov~~ 22d 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Haw "D" R 21

FINAL STATEMENT,

OF

James McKee

46th Reg't of Inf'y Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 22 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
APR 21 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that James McKee a Private of Captain Jas D. Harston's Company (C) of the 47th Regiment of Inf. Mo. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Iredell County State of Ohio, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Waynesville Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Waynesville Mo., on the 24th day of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt Colonel _____, at Rolla Mo, on the 5th day of September 186 4 or ~~was drafted and mustered into the service of the United~~ States from the _____ ~~Enrollment District of the~~ State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of One Year; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the C. in U. S. A. to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death in Regt Hospt Rolla Mo Novemb 22d 64

The said James McKee (not Paid) ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ ~~from the 24th 186~~ to include the ~~last~~ 22d day of November 1864 and has pay due him from ~~that time to the present date;~~ he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty Six 54/100 dollars, since the 24th day of August, 1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States none 100 dollars ~~advanced~~ BOUNTY. Due him $100.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rolla Mo, this 30th day of November, 1864.

James D Harston

Capt

[A. G. O. No 96—First.] Commanding Company.

796

McKinney James W.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per McKinney,	28 James W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 57th Mo Vols

797

McKinney, Monroe

Co L, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see McKinney, Monroe	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 27th Mo Inf

798

McKinley William A.

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Com. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619878	26	
2	8625125	27	
3	8625275	28	
4	8625251	29	
5	8620139	30	
6	8620151	31	
7	8620163	32	
8	8625511	33	
9	8620118	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo 48 Mo.

William A. McKinley

Co. Sergt, Co. ....., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 23 89/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 85/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: M. O. by reason of being rendered supernumerary by muster out of the Regt Age 21 years.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

(349) Copyist.

Inf. | 48 | Mo.

David McKinley

Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 7 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Recr, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22.05 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66.2/3 100

Remarks: Transferred by order of Provision to Regt Com Sergt 118th Mo Vol Infty Nov 23 1864 from Hd Qrs 48th Mo Vol, Rolla Mo Nov 23 1864 Descriptive list given

Book mark: .....

Asst Adjt Gen

(361)

Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

William A. McKinney

Rank, ~~Sergt~~ Corpl., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One installment of Bounty due.

Book mark :

Palmer.

(257) Copyist.

Ms | 48 | Mo.

William A. McKinley.

Rank Com. Sergt. 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apptd Regt Com.y Sergt. Nov. 23/64.

Book mark :

Palmer.

(257)

Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

Wm A. McKinley

Rank Comm Sergt., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apptd Regt Commsy Sergt Nov. 23. 1864.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(157) Copyist.

Mc 48 Mo.

Wm A. McKinley

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Commissary Sgt Nov 23/64

+ Entire Entry Cancelled by Lines drawn through

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Mc 48 Mo

Jno A. McKinley

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed Commissary Sergt Nov 23/64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Jno

Copyist.

Mc 48 | Mo.

William A McKinley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Nov. 22, 1864.

Where born Adams Co. Ohio

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Nov. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited { ?, Leave, Dist. Rolla
{ Rolla Mo. Phelps Co. Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(289) Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

William A McKinley

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Adams Ohio

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Nov 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ —/100; due $ 100/100

Where credited Rolla-Phelps Co 2 Dist Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

[256d] Copyist.

McKinley William A.

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Andrew McKinley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo.

the 11th day of Nov. 1861

Witness: Herbert Drents

W A McKinley

No. ____

Volunteered at ____ *18*__

By ____

Regiment of ____

Company ____

Discharged ____ *18*__

Reg't of ____

enlistment; last served in Company ____

A

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla Mo:

I, Wm Andrew M.C. Kinley born in Adams Co: in the State of Ohio, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14th day of Nov. 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Andrew M.C. Kinley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 14th day of Nov, 1864 } W. A. McKinley
BEFORE Husband Emerton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Jackson
Surg. 48th Inf. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark Chair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet ..... inches high.

Husband Emerton
48th Regiment of Infty Mo: Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 48th Regiment of Infty Volunteers, on the 22d day of Nov, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Lt. Col. 48th Inf Vols
Capt. 48th Inf Vols

+ 799

McKinney James V.

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619596	26	
2	8623660	27	
3	8623719	28	
4	8623803	29	
5	8623888	30	
6	8623970	31	
7	8624097	32	
8	8619990	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo Vols

M 118 **Mo.**

James R. McKinney

Phi, Co. G, 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks Mo, June 2-7, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled "new", 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 74 52/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: Age 18 Yrs.

Transferred to 50 Mo. Inf. Vols.

June 26/65

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

Colonel.

(361)

Mo. | U. S. | Mo.

James W. McKinny

Pt., Co. G, 28 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 11, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfer to take effect June 26. 1865

Book mark :

J. K. Stewart

(242) Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

James W. McKinney

Pri, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

L. S. Richardson
Capt.

(358)

M 48 Mo.

† James W. McKinney

Pri, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson

Captain.

(858)

Mc 48 Mo.

+James H. McKinney

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. I. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

Pvt 48 Mo.

James N. McKinney

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 14th Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Foster

(858) Copyist

48 Mo.

Private

Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born Cole Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Oct 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Where credited Rolla J. Bell's Co. 2d Mil. Mo.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

[356d] Copyist.

25 Mo.

James T. Gurney

Appears with rank of Cor on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 25 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 1, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Age 15 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted One year

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 33 00/100

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co Mo

Company to which assigned 2

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parker

Copyist.

Mc Kinney, James W.

Ret, Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. McGinny desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Rollin Jackson
the 6 day of October A.D. 1864

Witness: D. H. Davis

James W. McGinny

No. 2

Volunteered at Rollin Ohio
the 6th day of October, 1864,
By Lt D. Russell
Lt 72 Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

A[illegible] 27, T[illegible]
Filed in the [illegible] Law R[illegible]
[illegible] Company C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, James H. McKinney born in Cole County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth (6th) day of October 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ One in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. McKinney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 6th day of Oct 1864
BEFORE E P Ferrell

James H McKinney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
18th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. McKinney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

E P Ferrell
18th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ One years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 18th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 6th day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo

P. L. Collins
Lieut 18th Mo Vol
Comdg Co

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. McKinney desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three one years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri
the 6 day of October A.D. 1864

Witness:
W H Davis

James H McKinney

No. 48

Volunteered at Rolla Mo.
the 6 day of October 1864.
By E D Russell
Lieut 18th Regiment of Mo Vol

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the ____ of ____; that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Rolla

I, James H. McKinney born in Cole County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth (6th) day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. McKinney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla this 6th day of Oct 1864, BEFORE E P Ferrell } James H McKinney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H A Gibson
48th Reg. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. McKinney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

E P Ferrell
41st Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

APPROVED

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 41st Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 11th day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo

R. H. Cahoon
Capt 43rd Regt Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

800

McKinney Monroe

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619557	26	
2	8623645	27	
3	8623718	28	
4	8623802	29	
5	8623887	30	
6	8623969	31	
7	8624096	32	
8	8619989	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo Cals.

M | 11 8 | Mo.

Morrow McKinney

Pvt, Co. G, 11th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks. Mo. June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 39 12/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: Age 22 Yrs.

Transferred to 50 Mo. Inf. Vols.

June 26/65

Book mark: .....

C. S. Richardson

(361) Corpl.

M 48 Mo.

Honor McKinney

Pri., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. S. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

Monroe. McKinny

Pt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E. 30 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 5, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 5, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Stop gun eleing

Transfer to take

effect June 26. 1865

Book mark :

J H Stewart

(342) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

+ Thomas McKinney

Pri, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P. S. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

Mc 48 Mo.

Pvt Monroe McKinney

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(858) O. F. Taylor

Copyist.

Pvt Co. 48 Mo.

Ignatius Pvt Linney

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 & Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. 48 Mo.

Thomas McKinney

Capt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st July, 186 .

Where born Circle Co. Ohio

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct. 5, 186 4.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Rolla Ft. Wallace 2d Div. Mo.

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

[356d] Copyist.

Inf 48 | Mo.

Monroe McKinney

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo, Oct 5, 1864.

Where born Lewis Co, Mo

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 10/100

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

(289) Copyist.

McKinney, Monroe

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, DO Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ two years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

Filed in the Bureau, Div. R. & P. O.

After 7, This is to be returned

No. 3

_____ Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Disdharged _____ 18

Discharged _____

Volunteered at _____ 18 64,

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bella

I, Monroe McKinney born in Cole Co
in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of October 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Monroe McKinney do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn to at Bella this 5th day of Oct 1863,
Before E P Farrell } Monroe McKinney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg. Mo vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Monroe McKinney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

E P Farrell
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ five years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E.
4th Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers, on the 5th day of October 1863 at Rolla Mo
E P Farrell
Lieut 48th Enrolled Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Monroe M'Kinney, age 22 desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 22 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Philadelphia

the 5th day of October 1861

Witness: W H Lewis

Monroe McKinney

No. 8

Monroe M'Kinney

Volunteered at Philada. Oct. 5th 1861

Mustered in Oct. 5th 1861,

By Lt Col Hassler

48th Regiment of Penna Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Monroe McKinney born in Callaway
in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of October 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Monroe McKinney do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 5th day of Oct 1864.
BEFORE E P Ferrell

Monroe McKinney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
45th Reg't Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Monroe McKinney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Light *hair*, Fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7 *inches high*.

E P Ferrell
28th *Regiment of* Mo *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ two years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, ~~Regiment of~~ 28th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 5th day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo

E P Ferrell
Lieut 28th Regt Mo Vol
Commanding Company

801

McKinnon, Augustus W.

Co A., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632822	26	
2	8632033	27	
3	8632048	28	
4	8632089	29	
5	8632069	30	
6	8632070	31	
7	8632078	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo | 48 | Mo.

Augustus W. McKinnon

Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 1 22/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 39/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(861)

Copyist.

Vol. | 48 | Mo.

Augustus W. McKinney

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments of bounty due $66 2/3

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) Collinge Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

Augustus H. Mc Kinnon

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Collings

(858c) Copyist.

Mo | 48 | Mo.

Augustus N. McKinnon

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Reynolds

(158c) Copyist.

Mo | 48 | Mo.

Augustus W. McKinnon

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(858c) Copyist.

Mo | 48 | Mo.

Augustus McKinnon

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyrist.

Wc 48 Mo.

Augustus W McKinnon

Sergt , Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Pulaski Mo

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 3 v, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo.*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Aug 3, 1864.
Date from enlistment

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski Co. 2d Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned 4

Remarks:

*Muster in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(856f) Copyist.

Mc Kinnon, Augustus W.

Ret., Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Augustus W. McKinney desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 35 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wheeling 1864

the 30 day of August

Witness:

J. C. Baumhousen Augustus W. McKinney
his + mark

Augustus W. McKinney
No. 2 Co. H
Volunteered at Wheeling
Aug. 30 1864
By Lt. Col. Hayes
2 Regiment of Cav. Militia.

Mustered in as Private in Company ( ) 18 .

Discharged _____ 18 .

Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last service

_____

_____

_____

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Augustus W McKennon born in Pulaski Co

in the State of Mo aged 33 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 24th day of July 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Augustus W McKennon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo

this 2 day of Aug 186 4 Augustus W McKennon his + mark

BEFORE R Heckerin

1st Lt & A C M

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Williams

Surgeon U.S.A.

Asst. S. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Augustus W McKennon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes,* Light *hair,* Light *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 11 *inches* high.

W B Liggett Capt

5th *Regiment of* Cav Mo M *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 3rd day of August, 1864, at Waynesville Mo

R Heckerin

Lieut 1st Cav Mo Vols

& A C M

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Augustus W. McKinnon desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 55 years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Youngsville

the 30 day of July 1864

Witness: J. C. Bausbaus Augustus W. McKinnon

No. 48

Augustus W. McKinnon

Volunteered at Youngsville Pa.

the 30 day of July 1864

By Capt. Thos. Mackey

Regiment of Cav. Militia

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Waynesboro

I, Augustus W McKinnon in Pulaski

in the State of Mississippi aged 36 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 20th day of July 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Augustus W McKinnon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their *enemies or opposers* whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Miss

this 2 day of Aug 186 4 Augustus W McKinnon his mark

BEFORE R H Collins

Lieut & Adjt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. H. Williams

Asst EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Aug. W McKinnon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

J B Lewis Major

1st Regiment of Miss Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

APPROVED.

Col. U. S. A., ...
M. Genl. Mo., and ... Dist.
Rectg. Serv. Mo. ...

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Miss Vol Volunteers, on the 3rd day of August, 1864, at Waynesboro

R H Collins

Lieut 2nd Miss Vol Cav

& A C Bn

802

McKinnon Elijah

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620222	26	
2	8620320	27	
3	8620417	28	
4	8620517	29	
5	8620617	30	
6	8620698	31	
7	8620780	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo | 48 | Mo.

Elijah McKinnon

Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mustr., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 8 38/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 63 55/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(361) Copyist.

VII^{c} | 48 | Mo.

Elijah Mc Kinney

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Wadesville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments of Bounty due $66 2/3

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Collings

(858c) Copyist.

Vol. | 48 | Mo.

Elijah McKinnon

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(858c) Collings

Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

Elijah McKinnon

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital at Nashville Tenn

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(858c) Reynolds

Copyist

Mc | 48 | Mo.

Elijah McKinnon

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Maysville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Reynolds

(858c) Copyist

NC | 48 Mo.

Elijah McKinnon

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

Mc 48 Mo.

Elijah M Kinnon

Pvt , Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3 1864.

Where born Pulaski Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 4 in.

* date from enlistment

When mustered in Aug 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski Co. 2d cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

☞ Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(256f) Copyrid.

McKinnon. Elijah

F, Co. H, 48 Reg't Me.

X 3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates /	Orders

Ep 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 1286 B. 1 3 Ward 2

Name Elijah McNeeman

Age 16 Nativity Mo

Married or Single Single

Residence Humboldt, Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Serena McNeeman Humboldt Mo

Rank Priv. Co. A Regiment 78th Mo

When admitted Jan 3d 1863

From what source No 3 Nashville

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Chron. Diarrhoea

Jefferson G.H
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to
Jefferson Hospital
Jan 5th 1863

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah Mc Cammon desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Harrisonville Ohio the 20th day of July 1864

Witness: [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Elijah McCammon

Volunteered at Harrisonville Ohio

July 20th 1864

By Major Hoare

5 Regiment of Dismount Cav.

[illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Filed in the Bureau Dec. 8, 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the said Elijah McCammon of Logan Co. Ohio; that the said Elijah McCammon is 20 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Harrisonville Ohio the 20th day of July 1864

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Elijah Mc Kinnon born in Pulaski

in the State of Mississippi aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186 ,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Miss this 2 day of Aug 186 4 before Lt Col Allen

his
Elijah Mc Kinnon
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Williams
Surg. 5th Miss.
asst.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, E Mc Kinnon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

J. B. Harrison Major
5th Regiment of Miss Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ... the 2nd day of August, 186 4, at Pascagoula Miss by Lt Col Allen Regiment of Miss Volunteers, on

Lieut 23rd Miss Regt
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah McKinney, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Beaverville Ohio the 30th day of August 1864

Witness: W. Brunk Capt. Co. H 126th Ohio Vol. Inf.

No. 5 48

Elijah McKinney

Volunteered at Beaverville Ohio

August 30 1864

By Capt. Brunk

5 Regiment of 126th Ohio Vol. Inf.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Elijah McKinney, do certify, That I am the Father of Elijah McKinney, that the said Elijah McKinney is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Mechanicsville Ohio the 30th day of August 1864

Witness: W. B. Brunk Capt. Co. H 126th Ohio Vol. Inf.

Elijah McKinney

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Elijah McKinnon born in Pulaski Co

in the State of Mo aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 20th day of July 186 4,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah McKinnon do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo

this 2 day of Aug 186 4 } Elijah McKinnon
his mark

BEFORE R H Collins
Lieut & R Cruiter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier;

Jas. H. McKeever
1st Capt. Surgn.
Asst. S. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Elijah McKinnon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

J B Hyer Lieut

1st Regiment of 2d M.S.M. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

APPROVED

Col. U. S. A, and A. A. G.
M. Scott, Mo, and Cent'l
Recr'g Serv. for Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 2d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 7th day of August 186 4, at Benton Barracks Mo

R H Collins
Lieut & R Cruiter
2d Regt Mo Vol
Benton Barracks

✓ 883

McKinnon John

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620221	26	
2	8620319	27	
3	8620415	28	
4	8620516	29	
5	8620606	30	
6	8620697	31	
7	8620778	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Pvt. | 48 | Mo.

John McKinnon

Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ 3.62

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60.79

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 01.00; due $ 66.66

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

(361) (Copyist.

1st | 48 | Mo.

John T. Jennings

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments of Bounty due $166 2/3

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Collings

(858c) Copyist.

Mo.	48	Mo.

John McKinnon

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864*

Where Waynesville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(358c) Collings

Copyist.

Mc | 48 Mo.

John McKinnon

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(858c) Copyist.

MC | 48 | Mo.

John McKinnon

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(858c) Reynolds

Corporal.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

John McKinnon

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(258c) Copyist.

Mc' 48 Mo.

John W. Kinnon

Pvt , Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3 1864.

Where born St Louis Mo

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo

For what period enlisted / years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion dark, height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ .100; due $ 100.100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski Co 2 Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

* Muster in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356f) Copyrist.

McKinnon, John

Pvt, Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

48 Mo

No. 4

John McThurnon

Volunteered at Waynesville Mo

July 31 18 64

By Thos Raines

5 Regiment of Cav Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 12, 97, T... filed in the Enrolment Div. ... P.O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McThurnon, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Be it Remembered, That I am 2 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Waynesville Mo the 31 day of July 1864

Witness: Thos Raines

John McThurnon

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Raymondville

I, John McReunion born in St Louis.
in the State of Missouri aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30 day of July 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John McReunion do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Raymondville Mo.
this 2 day of Aug 186 4
BEFORE R Hendricks
Lieut. A Com

his
John McReunion
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David D. Williams
1st Cav Mo Vol
Lieut Co. A

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John McReunion previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

W. B. Kinsey Major
1st Regiment of Cav. M.V.M. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, the 2 day of Aug 1864 at Raymondville Mo.
1 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on
Lieut Co. A 1st Mo Cav

No. 48

John McKinnon

Volunteered at Waynesville Mo

July 30 18 64

By Maj Rawlins

5 Regiment of Cav Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McKinnon, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 29 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Waynesville Mo the 30 day of July 1864

Witness: John McKinnon Recruit

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't Recruiting Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville Mo

I, John McKinnon born in St Louis Co

in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30 day of July 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John McKinnon do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville
this 2 day of August 1864
Before Capt Williams
Gr. 4 a M

John Lewis McKinnon
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jay H. Williams
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

E. B. Trimble Major
6th Regiment of Cav. M. S. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 6th Regiment of Cav. M. S. Volunteers, on the 2 day of August, 1864, at Waynesville Mo

R. H. Williams
Lieut 2d Cav. M. S. Vols
A. A. C. M.

804 Shining
McKinnon Shining

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620220	26	
2	8620318	27	
3	8620414	28	
4	8620515	29	
5	8620605	30	
6	8620696	31	
7	8620779	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. 48 Mo.

Singing Mc Kinnon

Pat, Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 8 58/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(861) Copyist.

Inf'y | 48 | Mo.

Augustus McKinnon

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: 1st & 2nd instalments of bounty due $66 2/3

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

(Collins)

(858c)

Copyist.

Mo | 48 | Mo.

Virginia Mc Kinnon

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Collings

(358e) Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

Virgin McKinnon

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c)

Copyright

Mo | 48 | Mo.

Surgeon McKinnon

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

Copyist

(358c)

MC | 48 Mo.

Hanging McKinnon

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

Mc 48 Mo.

Pvt Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Waynesville Mo. Aug 3, 1864.

Where born St Louis Mo

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in ~~date of conv enlistment~~ Aug 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville. Pulaski Co. 2d Cong Dist Mo 7

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356f) Copyist.

McKinnon, Sing.

Ret., Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

Mustered in the Regular Army Dec. 1, 1870. [illegible] A.A.G.

No. 11

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible] said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; that the do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Dennis McKennon born in St Louis

in the State of Missouri aged 9 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 3 d day of Aug 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Dennis McKennon do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Waynesville Ind

this 3 day of Aug 1864 } Dennis his Mc Kennon mark

BEFORE R. T. Coffin

Lieut & A Com

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno H. Williams

Surgeon

A A C EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Dennis McKinnon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 7½ inches high.

R. T. Coffin Lieut

3rd Regiment of Ind Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, of the 3rd Regiment of Ind Cav Volunteers, on the 3rd day of August, 1864, at Waynesville Ind

R. T. Coffin

Lieut & A Com

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Linq McKinney desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One

Do Declare, That I am 19 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Ohio

the 30 day of July 1864

Witness:

J H Baumhousen

Linq McKinney

his mark

No. 47

Enlisted July 30 1864

Volunteered at Waynesville Ohio

July 30

By Capt C Cassidy

1 Regiment of Ohio Cavalry

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments and have one of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Jeremiah McKinney DO CERTIFY, That I am

the Father of Linqny McKinney; that the

said Linqny McKinney is 19 years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One

GIVEN at Waynesville Ohio

the 30 day of July 1864

Witness:

J H Baumhousen

Jeremiah McKinney

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APP[illegible]

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Maysville

I, Linsey McKinnon born in St Louis

in the State of Mo aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2nd day of July 186 4,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Linsey McKinnon do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Mo } Linsey McKinnon

this 2 day of July 186 4 } his X mark

Before R. A. Collins }

Lieut & Adjt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. H. Williams

1st Cav Mo Vol.

Asst. Surg. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Linsey McKinnon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

R. A. Collins Lieut

1st Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B of the 1st Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 2 day of August 1864, at Maysville Mo

R. A. Collins

Lieut 1st Cav Mo Vols

Adj[illegible]

805

McKinnon Phillip

Co. A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862023	26	
2	862032	27	
3	862041	28	
4	862051	29	
5	862061	30	
6	862069	31	
7	862078	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo | 48 | Mo.

Phillip McKinnon

Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nunc, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 7 67/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 64 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(861)

Copyist.

Wm	48	Mo.

Private Wm Kinnon

Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Wadesville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments of bounty due $66⅔

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Collings

(158c) Copyist.

Mc | 48 Mo.

Phillip McKinnon

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Collings

(358c) Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

Phillip McKinnon

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

Mo. | 48 | Mo.

Philip McKinnon

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist

Mo | 48 | Mo.

Phillip McKinnon

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

Mc

48 Mo.

Phillip D. McKinnon

Pvt , Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Pulaski Mo

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes grey; hair light

Complexion light; height 6 ft. ~ in.

When mustered in to date from enlistment Aug 3, 1864

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski Co. 2d conf Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(256/) Copyist.

McKinnon, Philip

Pvt, Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Philip McKinney, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Waynesville Mo

the 31 day of July 1864

Witness: J. W. Bauer

Philip McKinney

---

48 Mo

No. 11

Philip McKinney

Volunteered at Waynesville Mo

July 30, 18 64

By Maj Bauer

5 Regiment of Cav Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Adjt. Gen'l's Office, U.S.A.
Filed in the ... Div. R. & P. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Phillipi Mc Kinsi born in Pulaski

in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30. day of July 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ... do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo
this 2 day of Aug 186 4
Before R. B. Collins
Lieut & A.C.M.

Phillipi Mc Kinsi
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. N. McElvain
Capt. & A.Q.M.
Asst. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, P. Mc Kinsi previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair Light complexion, is 6 feet ..... inches high.

L. B. Lipscomb Major
5th Regiment of Cav. M.M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... the 2d day of Aug, 1864, at Waynesville Mo
A.A.A.G. 2d Div. 25th Army Corps
Lieut. & A.C.M.
Regiment of Cav. Mo Volunteers, on

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Phillip M. Kinney desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Ohio

the 30 day of July 1864

Witness:

J. C. Baushman Phillip M. Kinney

Post Master

No. 48

Enlisted the 30th day of July 1864

Volunteered at Waynesville Ohio

Entered the service of the United States

Pay $ 50

By Wm. C. Clarke

Mustering Officer

_____ 18 _____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

_____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 _____.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Philip Mc Kinnon born in Pulaski

in the State of Mo aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 20th day of July 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ 1 year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Philip Mc Kinnon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo

this 20 day of July 1864 } Philip Mc Kinnon
his mark

BEFORE R A Ellett
R & A C

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Gair. D. Williams
Sl C and Maun.
Capt & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Philip Mc Kinnon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet ..... inches high.

W B Leisure Major
6th Regiment of Cav Mo M Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ....., Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the 20th day of July, 1864, at Waynesville Mo.

Philip Mc Kinnon
Lieut-2d-Reg Mo Vol
A A Q M,

806

McKinney, James W.

Co. G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	per McKinney, James W.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo Inf

807

McKinney, Monroe

Co L, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 pen McKinney	28 Monroe
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 52 Mo. Inf.

✓ 808

McMillin Alvis

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620863	26	
2	8620981	27	
3	8621074	28	
4	8621160	29	
5	8621249	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Pvt. Co. 48 Mo.

Alvin McMillin

Co. 3, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Chicago Ills Mar 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(861) Copyist.

48 Mo.

_____, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Brandon

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858)

16th 48 Mo.

Co. H 1st Mo. Militia

Pvt, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not Dated, ..., 186 .

Where born East Tennessee Tenn.

Age 47 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeff City Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos. ~~years.~~

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug. 12, 186 .

Where mustered in Jeff City

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Salem Fr. Militia Co. 5 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

D.B. Knudson

(256f) Copyist.

McMullin, Alvis

Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alvis McMullin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~,
Do DECLARE, that I am forty three years and (8) Eight months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~the war~~ Eighteen months.

GIVEN at Jefferson
the 12th day of August 1864

Alvis McMullin
mark

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

No.
Alvis McMullin
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1864
By Col H. H. Blodgett
4th Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18
A.G.O. 1897, T
ded in the
(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of ;
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson

I, Alvis McMillin born in Cape Jerseau

in the State of Tennessee aged forty three years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 12th day day of August 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ for the War, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alvis McMillin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City

this 14th day of August 1864

Before Lyons Gamewell

1st Lt. 1st Cav. Brs. Vols.

his
Alvis X McMillin
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

Surg 35th Ills Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alvis McMillin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, Brown hair, light complexion, is 6 feet 9 inches high.

W. N. Bispham
Col Cmdg

4th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.) Recruiting Officer.

The residence of the above named recruit is Saline Township Miller County, Fifth Cong. Dist. State of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alvis McMillin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do DECLARE, that I am Forty three years and (8) Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ 24 months. his

Alvis x Mc Millin
mark

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

48

No. ....

Alvis McMillin

Volunteered at Jefferson City

August 12 1864

By Col. Wm. H. Blagett.

4th Regiment of M.S.M.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Alvis McMillin born in East Tennessee

in the State of Tennessee aged Forty three years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelfth (12) day of August 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Month, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alvis McMillin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, this 14th day of August 1864 Before Rufus Campbell, 1st Lt 1st Cav. Mo. Vols.

his
Alvis × McMillin
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINED AND ACCEPTED
U. S. A., 1st A. G.
Cent'l Mo., said State
Rec't'g Com'd, Mo. Vols.

Examining Surgeon.

Aug 13th Second

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alvis McMillin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, Brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

W. N. Bloodgood
Col Cmdt

48th Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Saline Township Miller County, Fifth Cong. Dist. State of Missouri

809

McMillin John S.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620865	26	
2	8620982	27	
3	8621075	28	
4	8621161	29	
5	8621250	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 | Mo.

John D. Hill

Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Chicago Ills., June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 3 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing drawn while in Hosp and not charged on Pay Roll of Feby 28th 1865

Book mark: .....

Clear

(351) Copyist.

48 Mo.

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Capt.

48 Mo.

John H. Conklin
Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville Tenn. Dec. 24/64

Book mark:

H. E. Brandon

(368) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Brandon

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Pvt. Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 1 1864, 186 .

Where born Granger Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeff City Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos. ~~years.~~

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 12, 186 .

Where mustered in Jeff City

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Saline Co. Mo. 5 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W. P. Brandon

(356)

Copyist.

McMillin, John S.

Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U S A. General Hospital
Nashville Tenn July 27. 65

Ludlow. J. R.
Surg. U S V.

Transmits
Descriptive List of
Private John McMullen
C 18. 48 Mo. Infantry.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Onlof Musterins & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, U. S. G.

This paper was formerly on file in the Department of the [illegible] Transportation. [illegible] was formerly filed in the Adjt. Gen's Office, U. S. A. with the records of the Surt. Vol. Regt. Service of Mo.

U.S. General Hospital No. 3
Nashville Tenn Oct 24th 1865

Asst Chief Mustering Officer
State of Missouri

Sir

Enclosed please find Muster Rolls of John L. McMullen private Co. H. 1st Mo. Mounted Rifles mustered North to be mustered out

Very respectfully
Your obt. Servant
G. K. Lawton
Surgeon U.S.V.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. McMillin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and two (2) months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year six months.

GIVEN at Jefferson Co
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

John S. McMillin
his
mark

No. John S. McMillin
Volunteered at Jefferson Co
August 12 1864
By Capt W. H. Blodgett
Regiment of 40th Co. U.S.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18
A.F. 1897, T...
...ded in the Barracks U.S. ...
(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Alonzo McMillin Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of John S. McMillin; that the said John S. McMillin is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year six months.

GIVEN AT
The 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS: W. H. Franklin

his
Alonzo X McMillin
mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, John S. McMullin born in Granger County

in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twelfth (12) day of August 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are now, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John S. McMullin do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo John S McMullin

this 14th day of August 1864 his mark

Before Rufus Campbell,

1st Lt 1st Cav Jeff City Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

June 14 65

Aug 18th 1864 Jeff City Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John S. McMullin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

W. D. Hodges
Col Cleft

48th Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enrolled at the mouth of the Osage River, Aug 12th 1864, to serve in the 48th Regt of Enrolled Mo Militia, during the present rebellion, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

The above named recruit reports in Saline Township Mill in Camp for the 5th Cong Dist State of Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Mc Millin

to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months, desiring
Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and two months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ six months.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 12th day of August 1864 his
John X S. Mc Millin
mark

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

No. 48

John S. Mc Millin

Volunteered at Jefferson City

August 12th 1864

By Capt. W. H. Woodgate

4th Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Alvis Mc Millin Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of John S. Mc Millin ; that the
said John S. Mc Millin is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months.

GIVEN AT Jefferson City
The 12th day of August 1864
his
Alvis X Mc Millin
mark

WITNESS: W. G. Franklin

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Jefferson TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, John S. McMillin born in Orange County in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John S. McMillin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo this 14th day of August 1864 before Rufus Campbell, John his X mark S. McMillin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED U. S. A. and A. A. G. Cent. Mo., and Subs. Dept. Cent. Mo. Vol.

Examining Surgeon.

Aug 13th Ills Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John S McMillin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

W. T. V. Bloodgood Col Cmdt

48th Regiment of Ky Vols Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.) Recruiting Officer.

The residence of the above named recruit is Saline Township Miller County, Fifth Cong. Dist State of Missouri

✓ 810

McMillin Thomas B.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620864	26	
2	8620940	27	
3	8621110	28	
4	8621288	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48 | Mo.

Thomas B. McWilliams

Capt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Chicago Ills March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of Disease Dec 7 1864 in Gen Hosp Rolla Mo Final Statements Forwarded.

Book mark:

Capt

(361) Copyist.

No. 48 Mo.

Thomas P. Rennie

Corp'l, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease Dec. 7th '64 Final Statement forwarded

Book mark:

W. J. Landon

(358) Copyist.

No. 48 Mo.

Thomas B. McMillin

Capt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Muster in to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Brandon

Capt.

(358)

16 48 Mo.

Thomas D. McMillin

Pvt., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, ____, 186 .

Where born Granger Texas

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 12, 186 4.

Where enlisted Jeff City Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug. 12, 186 .

Where mustered in Jeff City

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited Harrison Co. Iowa Co. 5 Ia. Inf.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

R. Brandon

(256) Copyist.

Wm. Millin, Asst. Surg.

Q.C., Co. B, 148 Reg't Nav.

X 5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 3
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistments 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas B. McMillin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ~~two years~~ one year, Do DECLARE, that I am Thirty one years and no months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~[redacted]~~ twelve months.

GIVEN at Petersburg Va.
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

Thomas B. McMillin

No. [illegible]
Thomas McMillin
Volunteered at Petersburg Va.
August 12th 1864.
By Col. W. H. Blodgett.
3
4th Regiment of Pa Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
A.G.O. 1867. Transcribed [illegible]
Filed in the [illegible]

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said is ; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Thomas B. McMillin born in Scotland Conn.
in the State of Missouri aged thirty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth (12) day of August 1864,
to serve as a ~~Recruit~~ Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas B. McMillin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeffn. City Mo. Thomas B. McMillin
this 14th day of August
BEFORE Reuben Campbell,
1st Lt. 1st Cav. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Bishop
Surg 1st Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas B. McMillin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 9 inches high.

W. N. Hodgett
Col Cmdg

4th Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Jefferson City Cole County State of Missouri

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Corpl. Thos B. McMillin Co. "B"
To
48th Regt of Infty Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED
JUL 2
1866
S.G.O.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas B. McMillin a Corpl of ~~Captain~~ Lt Wm T Franklins Company (B) of the 48th Regiment of Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Granger Co., State of Tennessee, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~ ~~, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~(or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col Blodget, at Jeff. City Mo, on the 12th day of August, 1864, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States ~~from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~, at~~ Jeff. City Mo by Lt Campion on the 12th day of August, 1864.) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Six Months: and ~~having~~ served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U. S. Army to the ~~present~~ date, ~~is now entitled to a~~ ~~DISCHARGE by reason~~ of His death Dec 7th 1864 occasioned by Catarrh & Typhoid Fever

The said Corpl. Thomas McMillin was last paid by Paymaster Has not been paid to include the ____ day of ____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty Seven 88/100 dollars, since the ____ day of Enlistment, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 ____

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Gen Hospt Rolla Mo, this 7th day of December, 1864.

R Crowell

A. A. Surgeon

Commanding Company.

in Charge

(A. G. O. No. 95—First.)

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Capt Thos B McMillin Co "B"

148th Regt of Infantry Ma

VOLUNTEERS.

Field Ser for 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two of* these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
NOV 2 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Thomas B McMillin a Corpl of Captain Wm F Franklin Company (D) of the 48 Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Granger Co, State of Tennessee, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~ ~~, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col Blodget ~~, at~~ Jeff. City Mo, on the 12th day of August, 1864, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States ~~from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~, at~~ Jeff. City Mo by Lt Campion on the 12th day of August, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Six Months: and ~~having~~ served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Army to the ~~present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ his death Dec 7th 1864 occasioned by Catarrh & Typhoid Fever

The said Corpl Thomas B McMillin was last paid by Paymaster ~~has not been paid~~ to include the ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty Seven $\frac{88}{100}$ dollars, since the day of Enlistment 186, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~100~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~~100~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ~~

~~100~~ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~, 186~~.

He is indebted to ~~, SUTLER, ~~100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to ~~, LAUNDRESS, ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Genl Hospital Rolla Mo, this 7th day of December, 186.

R Connell

A. A. Surgeon

in Charge

Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. 95—First.

"B"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Corp. Hugh B. McMillin Co. B
48th Reg't of Infty Ma

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 7. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

D List & Receipt for Effects of Legal rep of def'd Inst may 12 for Bal

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 12 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

GUARDIAN'S CERTIFICATE WITH ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Thomas B McMillin a Corpl of ~~Capt~~ W T Franklins Company (B) of the 48 Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Granger Co Tenn, State of Tennessee, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~ _____, ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ _____, ~~on the~~ _____ ~~day of~~ _____, ~~186~~ , ~~(or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col Blodget _____, at Jeff. City Mo, on the 12th day of August, 1864, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States ~~from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ _____, at Jeff. City Mo by Lt Campion on the 12th day of August, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Six Months: and ~~having~~ served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U S Army to the ~~present~~ date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason~~ of His death Dec 7th 1864 occasioned by Catarrh & Typhoid Fever

The said Corpl Thomas B McMillin was last paid by Paymaster Has not been paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty Seven $\frac{88}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U S Gen Hospl Rolla Mo, this 7th day of December, 1864.

R Connell

A A Surgeon

Commanding Company.

per Chaye

A. G. O. No. 95—First.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas B. McMillin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, that I am Thirty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ Six Months.

Given at Jefferson City
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

T B McMillin

No. 48

Thomas B. McMillin

Volunteered at Jefferson City

August 12th 1864,

By Capt. H. H. Bluyett.

Regiment of Pro Rats

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Thomas B McMillin born in Granger County

in the State of Tennessee aged Thirtyone years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas B. McMillin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeffn. City Mo. T B McMillin

this 14th day of August.

BEFORE Regtl Commissary

1st Lt. 1st Cav. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED: Col. Commanding Dist. N. E., and A. A. Gen'l, Mo., and Supt. Enlisting Serv. Mo. Vol.

David H Binney

Surg 1st Cav Mo Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas B. McMillin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

W. N. Bledsoe

Capt Elect

48th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

The residence of the above named recruit is Harrison Township Montcau County, Fifth Cong. Dist. State of Missouri

811

McRoberts William B.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622467	26	
2	8622593	27	
3	8620016	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo Inf.

Mo | 48 | Mo.

William B. McRoberts

Pt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C.A. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 17, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 17, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.K. Stewart

Copyist.

Mc. | 48 | Mo.

William B. McRoberts

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to the 50 Mo Inf. June 26/65 under S.O. 165 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. Dated June 20/65

Book mark:

Detterman

(861) Copyist.

Inf. | 48 | Mo.

William B. Mc. Roberts

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 17, 186 .

Where Jeff City, Mo,

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 17, 186 .

Where Jeff City Mo,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Absent sick in Post Hospl Benton Bks, St Louis Mo.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G. 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A. McKinnan

(3584) Copyist.

812

Meier Andrew

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619816	26	
2	8624223	27	
3	8624313	28	
4	8624403	29	
5	8624491	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 48 | Mo.

Andrew Mason

Enl., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 13 96/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 83/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(861) [signature] Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegal], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegal], 186[illegal].

Present or absent [illegal]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegal]

Book mark:

[illegal]

(358) Copyist

48 | Mo.

Andrew Tiss

Tiss, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolman

(268)

Copyrighted

H. | 48 | Mo.

Andrew Weir

Inv., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Jefferson City Mo. 13 Dec. 1864

Book mark:

Folsom

(868) Copyist

Mo.

Andrew Meier

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo., Oct 1st, 1864.

Where born Bavaria Germany

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 24th, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Oct 1st, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City Mo

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Where credited 2d Sub Dist. Cole Co Mo

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

(319) Copyist.

Meier, Andrew

Ret, Co. H, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

32 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty	1	Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Meier One desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ One.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo

the 22d day of Septr Number 1864

Witness:

John Stegner

Andrew Meier

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. .....

Andrew Meier

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo

on the 22d day of Septr 18 64

By Lt Col Commdg

Regiment of Cavalry Militia

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

18 .

Appr. 1867. This Enlistment is filed in the Executive Office.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Martin Meier Do CERTIFY, That I am

the Father of Andrew Meier; that the

said Andrew Meier 18 years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo

the 22d day of September 1864

Witness:

Martin Meier

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Andrew Meier born in Germany in the State of Bavaria aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fourth day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Meier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeff. City
this 24th day of Sept 1864 } Andrew Meier
BEFORE Fredrick Rachs
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R Vertur
Surg of Enrol 3d Cong Dist Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

John Opel
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of October, 1864 at Jefferson City Mo

Lieut from date of Enlistment
Capt U.S.V. Dismissed
Transferred to Co K 48th Mo Vols

A. Meyer
H. 48 mo.

Jefferson City U. S. Army General Hospital,

January 9, 1865

SIR:

I have to inform you that the following named Soldiers ~~are~~ this day returned to duty, and ~~are~~ directed to report to you.

NAMES.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Amand Meyer	Private	48 Mo Inf	H	

Commandant Post

Jefferson City Mo

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. H. Ladis

Asst Surgeon U.S.A. *in charge of Hospital.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Meier desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am seventeen years and nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Missouri
The 24 day of September 1864.

Witness:
Joseph Mayer Andrew Meier
Emil Bleis

"Rec'd Nov 4 1864"

No. ____

Andrew Meier

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
on the 24 day of Sept 1864

By Lt Col Bell

To Co. ____ Regiment of Cav

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Martin Meier Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Andrew Meier; that the said Andrew Meier is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
The 24 day of September 1864

Witness:
Martin Meier

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri. TOWN OF Jefferson City.

I, Andrew Meier born in Germany in the State of Bavaria aged seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty fourth day of September 186[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~a~~ THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Meier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Missouri this 24th day of September 186[illegible]. BEFORE Frederick Boetzer Justice of the Peace. Andrew Meier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R Neeley
EXAMINING SURGEON.
B of Enrol. 6th C. Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A Meier previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

John Opel
48th *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the U.S. for one year, or during the war, by me at Jefferson City, Mo. this 24th day of September 1862
E. C. Pierce
Capt. & A.A.G. Mo. Vols.
Mustered out of service of U.S. by Special Orders No. 109 Hdqrs. Mo. State Militia, Jefferson City, Mo. Sept. 24th 1864
E. C. Pierce
Capt. & A.A.G. Mo. Vols.
Mustered out of service of U.S. by Special Orders No. 109 Hdqrs. Mo. State Militia, Jefferson City, Mo. Sept. 24th 1864
E. C. Pierce
Capt. & A.A.G. Mo. Vols.

✓ 813

Melton Joseph

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622666	26	
2	8622752	27	
3	8622839	28	
4	8622922	29	
5	8623004	30	
6	8623079	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Pvt. 48 Mo.

Joseph Mellon

Capt. Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 21 95/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 75 78/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

T. H. Jones

(361) (Copyist.

Pvt. | 48 | Mo.

Joseph A. Wiltsie

Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(868) J. W. Jones

Copyist.

M 48 | Mo.

Joseph Mellon

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
guarding Prisoners to
City Point Va

Book mark:

(158) W. H. James

Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

Joseph Melton

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

(355)

Copyright

M 48 | Mo.

Joseph Melton

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(858) Copyist.

Mo 48 Mo.

Joseph Miller

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Not dated, , 186 .

Where born Miller Mo.

Age 4 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864

Where enlisted Carlisle

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 00 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks: Richwood Tp Miller Co

5 Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

Mellon, Joseph

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

A... T...
filed in the ... Office ... day
... A. G. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—These blanks will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Oakhurst

I, Joseph Mellon born in Miller County,
in the State of Missouri aged twenty-seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-second day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph F. Mellon do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oakhurst
this 22nd day of August 1864
BEFORE Daniel Rice } Joseph F. Mellon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Mellon, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 7½ inches high.

Daniel Rice
~~46~~ Regiment of Mo Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Rich Woods Township Miller County 4th Congressional District State of Missouri.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of ~~enlistment~~, in Company C, 4th Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept 1864 at Potosi Mo

Daniel Rice
1st Lieut
Commanding Company

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

Reg't of _____

_____

_____ *Regiment of*

By _____

_____ 18 , at

Volunteered at _____

_____

No. 43

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~three years~~.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois

TOWN OF Carlinville

I, Joseph Milton born in Milton Canada, in the State of Illinois aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Second day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Milton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carlinville
this 22nd day of August 1864
BEFORE Daniel Rice } his Joseph + Milton mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Milton, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 7 3/4 inches high.

Daniel Rice
46 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E 46 Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 22 day of August, 1864, at Carlinville Ill

E 13, 1 Company

Approved
Daniel Rice
Capt 46th Mo Vol

The residence of the above mustered recruit is in Nicholas County Kentucky
Fifth Congressional District

817

Melton Reuben

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622669	26	
2	8622755	27	
3	8622841	28	
4	8622924	29	
5	8623006	30	
6	8623081	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1 / 116 | 48 | Mo.

Reuben Mellon

Cpl., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 14 76/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 69 36/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(361) J. H. Jones Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

Truston Walton

Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Jones

(358) Copyist.

M 48 | Mo.

Reuben Mellum

Cpl., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Jones

Copyist.

(358)

N 48 | Mo.

Reuben Mellon,

Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(858) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

Reuben Melton

Pvt , Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(858) Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

Reuben Melton

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Not dated, , 186 .

Where born Miller Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864

Where enlisted Oakland

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 12, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks: Richwood Co. Miller E 5th Dist Mo

Book mark:

Lucas

[356-4]

Copyist.

Mellon, Reuben

Rct, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness:

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18__,

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

Adjutant General's Office
Filed in the Enlistment Div. A. G. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Carroll

I, Reuben Melton born in Miller County, in the State of Mississippi aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-second day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Reuben Melton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oakland
this 22nd day of August 1864
BEFORE Daniel Rice } Reuben Melton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Miss Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Reuben Melton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet 6 inches high.

Daniel Rice
48 Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Richwoods Town ship Miller County Fifth Congressional District State of Mississippi

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company C 48 Regiment of Duff's Miss Volunteers, on the 22 day of Sept, 1864, at Oakland Miss

Daniel Rice
Lieut Comdg Co

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regiment of

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 , to

By _____

_____ Regt't of

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ the _____ of _____ said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

DO CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Oakhurst

I, Reuben M. Tuer born in Wilson County,
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Second day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Reuben M. Tuer, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oakhurst
this 22nd day of August 1864
Before Daniel Rice

Reuben M. Tuer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg. Mo. Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Reuben Mellon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Daniel Rice
46 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Rich Township in Wilson County, Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company E
46 Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 29 day of August, 1864, at Oakhurst Mo.
Lieut. Commanding Company

815

Melton William H

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86222664	26	
2	86222750	27	
3	86222837	28	
4	86222920	29	
5	86223002	30	
6	86223077	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 48 | Mo.

William H. Mettam

Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 21/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52 84/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(861) W. H. Jones (typist.

M 48 | Mo.

William H. Melton

Cpl., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Jones

(868) Copyist.

M	48	Mo.

William H Melton

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(858) W H Jones

Copyist.

Mo | 48 | Mo.

William H. Melton

Pvt-, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septb to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lucas

(358) Copyright

W. | 48 | Mo.

William A Wilson

Cpl, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

(358)

Copyright

Mc | 48 | Mo.

William F. Melton

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, ..., 186 .

Where born Hanson Ind

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 5, 186 4.

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 9, 186 4.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks Richwood Tp. Miller Co.

S- Dwl mo

.....

Book mark: .....

Lucas

[3564] Copyist.

Melton, Wm H.

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 25

Volunteered at Belle Mt. [illegible]

18 64.

By Daniel Hopkins

Regiment of 2d [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ the term aforesaid.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 5th day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William H Mellon born in Harrison County in the State of Indiana aged Forty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Mellon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 5th day of September 1864
BEFORE Daniel Rice

William H Mellon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W a Gibson
Asst Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H Mellon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

Daniel Rice

46 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

The residence of the abovenamed recruit is Hazelwoods Grove Miller County Sixth Congressional District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year from date of enlistment, in Company C, 46 Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1864 at Rolla Mo

William H Mellon
Private
Co C 46 Mo Vols

48 Me Inf.

No. 25

William H. Mellon

Volunteered at Robbinston Me

September 5th 18 64.

By Daniel Rice

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Mellon desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. So help me God.

GIVEN at Robbinston Me

the 5th day of September 1864.

Witness: William H. Mellon

Daniel Rice

4

NOTE 1.—These blanks will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William H Melton born in Harrison County in the State of Indiana aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of September 1861 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Melton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla this 5th day of September 1861 BEFORE Daniel Rice } William H Melton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
U.S.A. Reg Mo vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H Melton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

Daniel Rice

46 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 46 Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Volunteers, on the 10 day of Sept 1861 at Rolla Mo

Daniel Rice
Capt 23d Regt Enrolled Missouri Militia
Commanding Company

The residence of the above named recruit is Richwoods Washington County, Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

816

Merchant Anderson A.

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Merchant,	28 Anderson A.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

817

Meredith Benjamin

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 2 2465	26	
2	86 2 2542	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

In	48	Mo.

Benjamin Meredith

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks, Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ 19.36

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7.26

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 33.33; due $ 33.33

Remarks:

Book mark:

Returned

(361) Copyist.

In | 48 | Mo.

Benjamin Meredith

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 186 .

Where Linn Creek, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 5, 186 .

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(3584) Copyist.

818 Daniel or

Meredith David

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619710	26	
2	8623603	27	
3	8623720	28	
4	8623804	29	
5	8623889	30	
6	8623971	31	
7	8624051	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 48 | Mo.

Daniel Meredith

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Brks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 52.93/100

Due soldier $ 67/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson

(361)

Copyist.

C M 48 Mo.

Daniel Meredith

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2d Installment of Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

David Meredith

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent On detached

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached

Service.

Book mark:

P. E. Richardson

Copyist.

(858)

M 48 Mo.

David Meredith

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

Pvt 48 Mo.

David Meridith

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. T. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Pvt Co. , 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated United States, , 186 .

Where born Kentucky

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Canton

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Dark, height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Sept 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Keller

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 00

Where credited Cape Girardeau 2d Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

[354-]

Copyist.

Mo. 45

David Meredith

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 45 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Ky

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Cuba Mo

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited { Cuba Crawford Co Mo. 2 Corp Det. G.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

48 Neb Infy

Meredith, Daniel

, Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of _____ months

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier, for the _____

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. _____

_____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 _____.

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1867. Th[illegible] Filed in the [illegible] D.V.E. & P.C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be executed in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the descriptive list of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana Le

I, Daniel Meredith born in Wales
in the ~~State of~~ Lucky aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of September 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Meredith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this Third day of September 1864
BEFORE W. H. Adams

Daniel Meredith
Recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
U.S. Vol. Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Meredith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, _____ *complexion*, is Five feet 7½ inches high.

William H. H. Adams
2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L
L Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 4 day of Sept 1864, at Louisiana Mo
Wm H Adams
Lieut 23 Regt Mo Vols
Com'd Co L 2nd Mo Cav

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] months, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the [illegible]

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness [illegible]

40 Mo Inf 3

No. 83

Daniel Meredith

Volunteered at Pevely Mo

September 3d 1864,

By William H. Thelan

1st *Regiment of* Mo Vol

_____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Lewis Creek

APPROVED:
[illegible] A. A., and A. A. G.
[illegible], Mo., and Superintendent Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, David Meredith born in Wales
in the State of [illegible] aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ [illegible], unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David Meredith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lewis
this Third day of September 1864
Before W. H. Ivey

David Meredith
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David Meredith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, [illegible] complexion, is Dark
Florid feet 7 1/2 inches high.

William H Harlow
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept 1864 at Lewis
William H Harlow
Adjutant 23 Regt Mo Vol
Commanding Officer

819

Meridith, David

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Mer Meredith, David	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓

820

Merkel John

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619826	26	
2	86244224	27	
3	86243144	28	
4	86244044	29	
5	86245631	30	
6	8619974	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓

Book Mark:

See also 70 Mo Vols.

NV | 48 | Mo.

John Mer Kil

Pt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co G. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 2 /, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 15, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Stewart

Copyrist.

48 Mo.

Pvt. Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., June 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged for Enlistment 2nd Do. Pension or claim Pd to Sept 4 $ 16.66 Transferred to Vet Res. July 7 1865. June 26, 1865.

Book mark:

Corrigan

(861) Copyrighted.

N. | 48 | Mo.

John Marks

D. C.

....., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd instalments of Bounty due 66 & 3 Years Vol Infantry to Enlistment Sept 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Ingram

(858) Copyist

Pvt. | 48 | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

48 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec 3, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

Mo 48 | Mo.

John Merkel

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo, Oct 15, 1864.

Where born Bavaria Germany

Age 33 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited { 2 Sub Dist Cole Co Mo
{ 5 Cong Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

Merkel, John

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

Filed in the Bureau, Div. R. & P. O.

A. [illegible], 7, This [illegible] Number [illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 64.

Volunteered at [illegible] 18 64

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

Witness: [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, John Merkel born in Bernecka in the State of Bavaria aged 33 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~Three~~ One YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Merkel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo. this Sixth day of October 1864 before Franklin Dwyer Lt. and Rec. Mar.

John Merkel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Vieter
B. E. 5th C. D. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Merkel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

John Orgl
45th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

For one year from Oct 6th 1864 enlistment.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "E", 45th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 6th day of October, 1864, at Jefferson City Mo.

$100 Bounty due

C. W. Dues
Capt. 45th Regt. Mo. Vols.
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Merkel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 33 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
The 20th day of October 1864

Witness:
Bernard Schepers Johann Merkel.

No. .....

Name Chas Merkel

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo

Co. G 6th Regt Cav M.S.M.

By Col Lake Cmdg

Regiment of 6th Mo Cav

.....

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, John Merkel born in Bureh

in the State of Bavaria aged 33 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this sixth day of October 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Merkel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo.

this sixth day of October 1864 } John Merkel

BEFORE Franklin Samuels 2d Lt

Asst Provost Marshall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Reder

EXAMINING SURGEON.

A.A.S.G.S. U.S. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

John Opel

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

✓ 82

Messersmith Rial

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621517	26	
2	8621611	27	
3	8621705	28	
4	8621793	29	
5	8621877	30	
6	8621956	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 48 | Mo.

Ryal Mcpersmith

Asst. Co. L, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks Mo June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 8 57/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62 70/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for 1 Bayonet 30/100

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

Royal Messersmith

Pvt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments of Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

James

(868) Copyist

M 48 Mo.

Royal Messersmith

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

48 | Mo.

Rich Middleton

[illegible], Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Lowry

(268) Copyist

48 Mo.

Ryan Missouri

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(368) Copyist

M. | 48 | Mo.

Riah Messersmith

Corp., Co. ....., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Cole Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Complexion Lt; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Waynesville Pettis Co. Mo. 2 Co. Clerk

Company to which assigned C

Remarks Rec't entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

Lowry

[336-4] Copyist.

Massachusetts, Trial

....., Co. C, 4th Reg't Mass. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 14

Pial Messenwith

Volunteered at Brownsville Tex

August 26th 1864,

By Maj. J. P. Cavier

5th Regiment of Cav Mich

Co. G. 4th Sect

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Record [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Pial Messenwith, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Brownsville Tex

the 26th day of August 1864.

Witness: L. Markuson Lieut 5th Cav

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ....., that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF Braymeville

I, Riel Messersmith born in Rhode Is

in the State of Mo aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 26th day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Riel Messersmith do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Braymeville Mo

this 26th day of August 1864,

Before W. B. Kaiser } Riel his Messersmith mark

Maj 5th Mo Cav Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. A. Williams

Surg 5th Cav Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R. Messersmith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

W. B. Kaiser

Maj 5th Regiment of Cav Mo Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company the C day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 26th day of August 1864

Lieut 5th Mo Cav Commanding Company

822

Meyer Gottlieb

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624142	26	
2	8624222	27	
3	8624312	28	
4	8624402	29	
5	8624490	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

No. | 48 | Mo.

Patrick Mayer

Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Jefferson Barracks, Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 3 00 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 66 3 100

Remarks: Enlisted Jan. 1st 1864 Mustered Feb. 2d 1864 Transportation $6.70

Book mark: .....

(861)

Patrick Mayer
Copyist.

48 Mo.

Patrick Mayer

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd instalment
of bounty due 26th Feb.
Recruited at Hannibal Mo.
January 6th 1865

Book mark:

Regan

(358) Copyist

Corporal Private

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was detailed duty as Company Cook

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

Pvt. | 48 | Mo.

Gottlieb Meyer

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital No 2, Nashville Tennessee 31st Dec 1864.

Book mark:

Tolman

(858) Copyright

48 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1864.

Where born [illegible]

Age 21 y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Meyer Gottlieb

H, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____, _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18__,

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Gottlieb Meyer born in Germany
in the State of Missouri aged 40 years,
and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty day of February 1864,
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ One in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Gottlieb Meyer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City
Missouri this 20th day of February 1864, } Gottlieb Meyer
BEFORE Frederick Fordes
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Vatier
B. G. & C. Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Gottlieb Meyer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

John Opel
43 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ One year from date of enlistment, in Company D
43 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 20 day of February 1864, at Jefferson City Mo
William Lowe
Capt. Co. D 43 Regt Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gottlieb Heyd, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Allen Co. O.

the 6th day of September

Witness:

F. Metzler

Henry Fink

Gottlieb Heyd

No. .....

Gottlieb Heyd

Volunteered at Fort Wayne Ind.

on the 6th day of Sept 1864.

By Lieut Col Allen Co. Vols

to serve Three Years

in the 68th Regiment of Indiana Infantry

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

.....18.

Appointed in the Quartermaster's Department, U. S. Army, by Act of March 3, 1863, and assigned to duty as a Recruiting Officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Gottlieb Meyer born in Germany in the State of Missouri aged Forty one years, and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Gottlieb Meyer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Missouri this 6th day of September 1864, BEFORE Frederick Lindner Justice of the Peace } Gottlieb Meyer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Vern
A. S. 53 C. Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Gottlieb Meyer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

John Bell
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ One years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, U.S.'s Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 6th day of September 1864, at Jefferson City Mo.

Gottlieb Meyer
Capt. Co. H, 1st Regt Mo. Light Artillery

823

Meyers, Jacob

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Meyers, Jacob	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

824

Mickey, Daniel B.

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	pen	28	Mackey, Daniel B.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

825

Miller Andrew J.

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86198 80	26	
2	86 25127	27	
3	86 25249	28	
4	86 25358	29	
5	86 25422	30	
6	86 25542	31	
7	8679953	32	
8	R&P 220,807	33	
9	R&P 220,807 wid	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 220807 R&P

See also 50th Mo Vols.

A. | 48 | Ohio.

Andrew J. Wiles

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rec'd 22 Oct

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 4, 1890.

This man served in this organiz under the name Andrew J. Miller

Thos Horn

(488) Asst.

No. 48 Co.

Andrew J. Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Me. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ro P. 220 807.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 4, 1890.

For final record of this man see
G.O. 50 Me Vol

Theo. Horn

(428) Copyist.

MW | 418 | Mo.

Andrew J. Miller

Pt, Co. K, 418 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. G. 50 Regt Mo Inf.

Roll dated June 27, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 14, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 22, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Stoppage 1 Bayt. Sash 45 & Cap pouch & pick Cart B & plate & belt plate gun sling waist belt plate & screw driver 1.57

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(342) Copyist.

VII | 118 | Mo.

Andrew J. Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 11th Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1864, 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 81 40/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 66 2/3 (100)

Remarks: Age 16 years Steph.

4 pages for ord. Last 1.5.4.

Transferred to 50 Mo Inf'y Vol

June 26 1865 in compliance with

SO-no 165 Head Quarters Dept Mo

dated June 20, 1865.

Book mark: 220107

A W Allen

(361) Copyist.

C M | 48 | Mo.

Andrew J. Miller

Pri., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(258) Copyist.

W. 48 | Mo.

Andrew Miller

P....., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

added allow

(358) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

Fred. L. Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: June 3/90 Lee 220 807 (R. & B.)

(858) Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

Andrew Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Where born Hamilton Texas

Age 16 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Nov 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Nov 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ — 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co. 2 Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

[356-f]

Copyist.

Mo 48 Mo.

Andrew J. Miller

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Nov. 22, 1864.

Where born Hamilton Co. Ky

Age 16 years; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Nov 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Nov. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited {2. Loan. Dist. Rolla. Rolla. 24. Phelps Co Mo.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark: R-P 220 807

Lloyd

(339) Copyist.

Miller Andrew J

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Miller, age, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 16 years and months

of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla

the 14 day of Nov, 1864

Witness:

Chas Hawthorn Andrew J. Miller

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. .....

Andrew J. Miller

Volunteered at Potosi

Potosi

By Col Wm Brunk

Col Wm Brunk

Col Wm Brunk

Col Wm Brunk

Regiment of Cavalry

Regiment of Cavalry

Regiment of Cavalry

Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

, 18

A ... filed in the ... 7, ... P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am

the of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Andrew J. Miller, born in Hamilton in the State of Lyons, aged 16 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14 day of November, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Miller, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 14th day of Nov., 1864,
BEFORE Geo VanDruenten } Andrew J. Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Dickerson
Surg. 8th Mo. Inf. Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Andrew J. Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Geo VanDruenten
48 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 22 day of Nov. 1864 at Rolla, Mo.
[illegible]
Capt 47th U.S.C.T.

826

Miller Emmit

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624140	26	
2	8624220	27	
3	8624310	28	
4	8624400	29	
5	8624488	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 48 | Mo.

Edmund Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 2 92/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 60/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharge for Edmund Miller

Book mark: .....

Grogan

(961) Copyist.

N. | 48 | Mo.

Edward Miller

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st - 2nd instalment

Not heard due, 6/2/3.

Book mark:

A Grogan

(258) Copyist

Pvt. | 48 | Mo.

Clarence Phillips

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) Copyist

Pvt.	48	Mo.

Clemens Lesser

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Folsom

(268) Copyist

48 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1867.

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186–.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]; due $ [illegible]

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[356-]

Copyist.

Miller Clemens

H, Co. 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Clemens Miller one desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Seventeen years and ten months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri
The 17th day of September 1864.

Clemens Miller

Witness:
Phillip
Henry Falk

No. ____

Clemens Miller

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
on the 17th day of September 1864
By Lt Col Glover
Regiment of Cav Vols

A. G. O., 1867, This ... filed in this Bureau, ... R. & F. O.

...enlistment; last served in Company ( )
...Reg't of ...
Discharged ... 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Joseph Stumpfly DO CERTIFY, That I am the
Lawfull Guardian of Clemens Miller ; that the
said Clemens Miller is sixteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
The 17th day of September 1864

Witness:
Henry Falk
Phillip

Joseph Stumpfly

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Clemens Miller born in Switzerland

~~in the State of~~ aged ~~eighteen~~ twenty-seven years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this seventeenth day of September 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Clemens Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City } Clemens Miller
Missouri this 17th day of September 186 4. }
BEFORE Frederick Boetzer
Justice of the Peace.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Vastine
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

[illegible] 18[illegible] Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment to Company [illegible] Regiment Missouri Volunteers by Capt [illegible] on the 20th day of September 1864

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Clemens Miller desiring one

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do Declare,** That I am Seventeen (17) years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. one

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri
The 14th day of September. 1864.

Witness:
Frittig
Henry F. Falk.

Clemens Miller

No. ____

Clemens Miller

Volunteered at Jefferson City

on the 14th *day of* September 18 64

By Lt. Col. Phillips

Regiment of Mo. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

A. G. O., 1867. This form was first printed in the Enrolment Div. A. & I. G. O.

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Joseph Stampfly DO CERTIFY, That I am the lawful Guardian of Clemens Miller; that the said Clemens Miller is a minor years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
The 14th day of September 1864

Witness:
Frittig
Henry F. Falk.

Joseph Stampfly

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri. TOWN OF Jefferson City.

I, Clemens Miller born in Switzerland in the State of ——— aged ~~Seventeen~~ 17 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this seventeenth day of September 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ One in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Clemens Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Missouri, this 17th day of September 1864, BEFORE Frederick Baetzel Justice of the Peace.

Clemens Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Vertor

EXAMINING SURGEON.

B.E. 5th C. Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

John Opel

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment to Company [illegible] Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, at the City of Jefferson, Mo. September 17th 1864, by [illegible]

[illegible]

8747

Miller Elijah T.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86198 50	26	
2	86 2 36 38	27	
3	86 2 3 7 17	28	
4	86 2 38 36	29	
5	86 24 08 1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

VM | 118 | Mo.

Elijah J. Tiller

Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Settled, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 38 80/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Died in Rebla Missouri Nashville Tenn Nov 19 1864 Final Statements given, Age 18 yrs. as shown on Roll.

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Elijah T. Mills,

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: died in Hospital Rolla, Mo. Nov. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

Mi 48 Mo.

Elijah S. Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septmb & Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) O. T. Taylor Capt.

K | 48 | Mo.

Elijah J. Miller

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 1st 1864

Where born Jasonville Ind.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Oct 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Rolla Mo. Phillips C. 2d Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

Captain.

[3564]

Mo | 48 | Mo.

Elijah L. Miller

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri 48. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Oct 3, 1864.

Where born Gasconade Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Oct. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $100; due $100 100

Where credited {Rolla Phelps Co. Mo, 2 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) C. C. Copyist.

Miller, Elijah J.

P, Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed in the Adjutant General's Office, Apr. 1897. [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 1864.

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Elijah J. Miller born in Jasper Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fifth day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah J Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 25 day of Sept 1864.
BEFORE 1st Lt E P Ferris
94th Mo Vol. } Elijah J Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elijah J Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

E P Ferris
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
1st Battn Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, on the 1st day of October, 1864 at St Louis Mo
Elijah J Miller
Private
Co C 1st Battn Engineers Mo Vols
Capt Wm Patton

918

1

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

[illegible]

1st Lt. of Company D

43d Regiment of the Indiana

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed in Action

Chattanooga

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Elijah T Wheeler

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 44

Arm: Infy. State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 29 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll
Nov & Dec 1864

REMARKS.

Muster Out Roll dated June 29. 65 adds Joins Died Nov. 29. 64 at Rolla Mo.

Ret. Returns for Nov 64 adds Died Nov. 29. 64 at Rolla. Mo. Qr. R.l. of deceased Soldiers for Qr. 64 adds Died Nov 29. 64 at Rolla

J Geary

Clerk.

(170)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah J. Miller ..... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 25 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

E. P. Ferrell

Elijah J. Miller

No. 5 46

Elijah J. Miller

Volunteered at Rolla (Mo.)

Sept 25th 1864

By E. P. Ferrell

To 8th Regiment of Cavalry.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company

_____ Reg't of _____

( ) Recruit

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Elijah J. Miller born in Gasconade in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah J. Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 25th day of Sept 1864. } Elijah J. Miller
BEFORE E. P. Ferree
Lt. 49th Mo Vol and Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
U.S. Reg. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elijah J. Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

E. P. Ferree
49th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ One years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, Lt. Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, on the 25th day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo

E. P. Ferree
Capt. & A.A.P.M.
and Sup't
Mo. Vol.

Elijah J. Miller
Co. G
49th Mo Vol

Miller Frank M. 88

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86224436	26	
2	86225588	27	
3	86200036	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo Inf.

M | 48 Mo.

Frank M. Miller

Corp., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 30, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 30, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(342) Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

Frank M. Miller

Corp, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Brks Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 64 85/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfered to the 50th Mo Inf. June 26/65 Under S.O. No. 165 Hd. Qrs. Dept of Mo. Dated June 20/65

Book mark:

Ackerman

(361) Copyist.

In | 48 | Mo.

Grant M. Miller

4 Corp New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 30, 186 .

Where Jeff. City, Mo.,

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 30, 186 .

Where Jeff. City, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358d)

Copyist.

✓

Miller George

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621518	26	
2	8621637	27	
3	8621986	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M. 48 Mo.

George Miller

Corp., Co. L, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 44/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla Mo Oct 21/64 Taken with him one Dresden Rifle Musket & accoutrements Charged on Muster & Pay Roll

~~Book mark~~:

Innis

(361) (over)

Pvt. | 48 | Mo.

James Miller

Sergt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla Mo. Sept. 21/64. Due U.S. with arms accoutrements $22.73

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

48 Mo.

George Miller

Pvt., Co. ....., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sep. 5, 1864.

Where born Morris Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; **occupation** Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; **hair** Brn

Complexion Dk; **height** 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sep. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Where credited Waynesville, Pulaski Co. Mo. 2 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks Rec'd entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

Lowry

[2564] Copyist.

Miller George

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
~~Duty~~	Transportation

No. 46

George Miller

Volunteered at Waynesville Mo

August 1st 1864,

By Maj. John F. Rosier

6th Regiment of Cav. M.S.M.

H 8th Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 10 7, [illegible]
Filed in the Enrollment [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Miller, 22 desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 11 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for this year.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo the 11 day of August 1864

Witness: Geo. Miller Recruit

Lt Martin Co. [illegible] Regt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Wapakoneta

I, George Miller born in Hanover Co
in the State of Ohio aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of August 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wapakoneta Ohio
this 11th day of August 1864
Before A. B. Kaiser
Maj. 5th Regt Cav. M.S.M.

his
Geo + Miller
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. W.
Capt. 5th S.M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

A. B. Kaiser
Maj. 5th Regiment of Cav. M.S.M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C of the 5th Regiment of Ohio Cavalry Volunteers, on the 2 day of Sept 186 4 at Camp Chase
Lieut 2nd Cav Vols.
Mustering Officer

✓ 830

Miller Gerard B.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86224226	26	
2	86225112	27	
3	36736066	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M 48 Mo.

George A. Miller

Pvt, Corp, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks, Mo June 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged under
S.O. No 207 Par 7 dated
Washington DC May 3 65
Rec'd June 8/65

Book mark: Discharged under S.O. 207
Par 8 War Dept A.G.O.

J.H. Lemaux
Comd

(361)

Copyrd.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

Geo B. Miller

1st Lt, Co A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1865. Present for duty

May 1865. Loss. Dismissed from service by S.O. # 207 War Dept dated Washington May 5. '65.

Book mark:

Examined

(346) Copyist.

In | 48 | Mo.

George B Miller

1st Lt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 2, 1865.

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 2, 1865.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lt Dec. 19/64. Mustered in to take eff. Jan 2/65.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark: .....

A. Kirman

(3584)

Copyist.

Miller Geo B

_____, Co. 48 Reg't Md Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Geo B Miller

48th Mo Vols

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 207.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 5th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

8. 1st Lieutenant *George B. Miller*, 45th Missouri Volunteers, examined by a Military Board, and an adverse report thereof in his case having been approved by the President, is hereby discharged the service of the United States, in accordance with Section 10, of the Act of Congress approved July 22d, 1861, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

to 2nd C

See M. O. R. of Co. D. 48th Mo. Vols to which he was transferred 1864

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut Col Inf'y

✓ 83 Johnson Co. Mo.

Miller John R.

Co. 4, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619711	26	
2	86236O4	27	
3	8623721	28	
4	8623805	29	
5	8623890	30	
6	8623972	31	
7	8624052	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 48 | Mo.

Evan N. Miller

Priv., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Brks Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 47 68/100

Due soldier $ 5 42/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3/100; due $ 33 1/3/100

Remarks: Sent 1 Bayonet also 1 Gun Sling.

Book mark: ——

R. S. Richardson

(bypriv.

(361)

VM 48 Mo.

John H. Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

M 48 Mo.

John D. Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Richardson

Captain.

(868)

M 48 Mo.

Justin B. Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

48 Mo.

John A. Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 to Oct 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) O. F. Taylor

Capt.

48 Mo.

[illegible] Miller

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] Sept [illegible], [illegible], 186 .

Where born Richland Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Linton

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept. 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Cuba Ft. Crawford Co. 2d Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

[356d] Copyist.

Mc 48 | Mo.

John B. Meiller

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Richland Ohio

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Cuba Mo

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Cuba Crawford Co Mo 2 Congdist Ill.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(359) Copyist.

Miller, Jno V.

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 8

John B Miller

Volunteered at Centre Iowa

September 8th 1864,

By H De Hart

G

49th Regiment of Iowa Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Filed [illegible] Summary

[illegible] P.O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B Miller, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to any service of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Centre Iowa the 8th day of September 1864.

John B Miller

Witness: H De Hart

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Reuben

I, John B Miller born in Pickaway Co
in the State of Ohio aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3d day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John B Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Reuben
this 3 day of September 1864. } John B Miller
Before H H Davis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John B Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

H H Heckman
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 48th Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 4th day of October, 1864 at Rolla Mo

Robt H Collyer
Lieut 23 Regt Mo Vols
Com'g Co

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to enlist as a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of _____, do DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term for which I am about to enlist.

GIVEN at _____ this _____ day of _____ 18__.

Witness: _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

No. _____

Volunteered at _____ 18__,

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ this _____ day of _____ 18__.

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:

Col. [illegible], A., and A. A. Gen'l, M. Gen'l, Mo., and Supt. Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF [illegible]

I, John N. Miller born in Pickaway Co

in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John N. Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cuba this 3 day of September 1864, BEFORE H. K. Davis } John N. Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
U.S.V. Rec. Serv. Mo. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John N. Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, _____ complexion, is Five feet 11 inches high.

[illegible]

18th Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L, 18th Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 14th day of Sept., 1864, at Cuba Mo.

[illegible]
Lieut 23 Iowa Vols
A. A. G.

✓ 832

Miller John C.

Co F., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862344	26	
2	862421	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Pvt. | 48 | Mo.

John L. Wilder

Pvt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlst.

Clothing account: Never Settled.

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ 18 14/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 73 56/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cook

(361) Copyist.

Ill. 48 Mo.

John L. Miller

Pvt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1864

Where Otterville Mo

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Otterville Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H. 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Cooke

(3584) Copyist.

833

Heitkemper Louis P.

Co. F. & S., 48 Missouri Inf.

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619529	26	
2	8620132	27	
3	8620143	28	
4	8620155	29	
5	8620078	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Inf'y Mo.

Isaac D. Miller

Musc., Co. , Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. June 29, 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 29, 186 5

Last paid to Oct. 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Remarks: Should not be mustered out of the Company of the Regt. under Telegram from the War Dept. May 29 1865.

Book mark: .....

---

(348) Copyist.

APR. 21 8620078 ©1891

This officer is entitled to final payment without further evidence of non indebtedness to the Govt. under Telegram from Treas Dept dated June 23 1865. He having made affidavit that he has never been responsible for any public property since he was mustered into this Regt. and that he is in no way indebted to the Govt. of the United States

M | 48 | Mo.

Lewis D. Miller,

Rank Major, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

(357)

Copyist.

M | 45 | Mo.

Louis P. Miller

Rank Major, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On recruit duty to City Point Va.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(367)

Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

Lewis P. Miller

Rank Major, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

(367) Copyist.

111 48 **Mo.**

Louis P. Miller

Major, Co. ....., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec. 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 6, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period One years.

Remarks: Mustered in from Civil life by virtue of a Commission from the Gov. of the State of Mo. dated Dec. 5/64 to fill a vacancy not fully promulgated. This Muster

over

Book mark:

Schedule

(336) Copyist.

APR.21 8619529 ©1891

No late effect from
Dec 6/64

Miller Lewis P

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mr Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Cairo, Ill., April 27 1865.

Order No. 1363

Requisition of Maj Lewis R. Miller 48th Mo Inft. and Capt Tenth, Mess Guards

From Cairo, Ill.,

To Chicago Ills

Nature of Service Guards Returning to Post, S.O. 113 Hd Qrs Post Camp Douglas Chicago Ills April 24th 1865

By order Bvt Brig Genl Post Brig Genl and Post

834

Mills David E.

Co. D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference Envelope.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 45th Mo Cole

V

837

Mitchell Jackson

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86196 25	26	
2	86 24548	27	
3	86 24680	28	
4	86 24763	29	
5	86 24849	30	
6	86 24940	31	
7	86 25055	32	
8	86 19965	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 57 Mo Vols

M | 48 | Mo.

Jackson, Mincher

Pt, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 18, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 27, 1864

Present or absent "Not stated"

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(342) Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

Jackson Hincher

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Transferred to V R Regt Mo Inftry under GO. NO. 165 Hd Qrs. Dept, Mo. dated June 20, 1865 =

Transferred June 26, 1865 Agt. 18

Book mark:.....

Posey

(361) Copyist.

C 3

48 Mo.

Joachim Hincher

Cpt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Pro'd and Recd
Instalment in full
to date.

Book mark:

Posey

(356) Copyist

M 48 Mo.

Jackson Muncher

Cpt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(868) Copyist

M | 48 Mo.

Jackson Kincheloe

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(868) Copyist

M 48 Mo.

Jackson Minchen

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11 th Sept 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(868) Copyist

M | 48 | Mo.

Jackson Mancher

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Where born Crawford, Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Oct 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 7 Cong. Dist. Mo Hughes Sp. Pettaway Co.,

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

[1864] Copyist.

25th | 25 | Mo.

Adam Hamelin

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Oct 21, 1864.

Where born Lincolnshire Eng

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Black; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Vaughn's Indiana Co 7th Cav. Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harker

(339)

Copyist.

Mercher, Jackson

....., Co. H Reg't Mo Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jackson Minchew, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Rolla Mo. Jackson X Minchew

the 18 day of Oct 1864.

Witness: W. M. Easton

Jackson Minchew

No. 4 Minchew

Ran Rolla Mo

Enlisted at Rolla Mo

Oct 18 1864,

In Co. Regiment

Term of enlistment: last served in Co.

( ) Reg't of

Discharged

Filed ... P.O.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Wm Brownlow, Do Certify, That I am the Guardian of Jackson Minchew; that the said Jackson Minchew is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at Rolla Mo

the Eighteenth day of October 1864

Witness. John Grigsby Wm Brownlow

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI.**

TOWN OF Rolla

I, Jackson Mincher, born in Grant and A[illegible] in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of October 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Jackson Mincher, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Missouri, this 18th day of Oct, 1864. Before C. P. Ferrell 1st Lieut and Recruiting Officer

Jackson X Mincher mark

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. W. Jackson
Surg 48th Mo Infty
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jackson Mincher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Lt hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

C. P. Ferrell
1st Lieut 48th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (A) 48th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 29 day of October, 1864, at St. Joseph Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Rolla Mo Oct 29th 1864
I certify that I duly Mustered the Recruit
Whose name is Signed to the Above Roll
W. L. Collier
Mustering Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jackson Mincher, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Jackson Mincher
mark

Given at Rolla Mo
the 10th day of Oct 1864.

Witness: N. M. Coston

No. 4 Jackson Mincher
Enlisted at Rolla Mo
Oct 10th 1864,
By Capt C. P. Stevens
Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
for enlistment: last served in Co.
Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Dan Vinsenhaler, Do Certify. That I am the Guardian of Jackson Mincher; that the said Jackson Mincher is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at Rolla Mo
the Eighteenth day of Oct 1864

Witness.
John Grigsby

Dan Vinsenhaler

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. | TOWN OF Rolla

I, Jackson Mincher, born in Crawford Co in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of October 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Jackson Mincher, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Jackson his X Mincher mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Missouri, this 19th day of Oct, 1864. Before E. F. Tuell 2nd Lieut and Recruiting Officer Rolla

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. W. Jackson
Surg 8th Mo Inft Vol

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jackson Mincher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

E. F. Tuell

4th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company I (4th) 4th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 25th day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

E. F. Tuell
2nd Lieut 8th Cavalry Mo Vols & Mustering Officer

✓ 8936

Meyer John S

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86224688	26	
2	86225433	27	
3	Mo. a. 15-1866	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ~~Mo. a. 15. 64~~ Mo. a. 15-1868-

See also 45th Mo. Vols

M | 48" | Mo

John S. Minner

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mfn - 15 - 1868.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jany 18, 1869.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information relative to this soldier.

W. J. Allen

(4846) Copyist.

M	48	Mo.

John S. Minor

Pvt, Name Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks, Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last pa'd to same, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled same, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 15 76/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 56/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Absent sick at Smith-land Ky, supposed to be dead since about the last of Dec, 1864.

Book mark: Investigation fails

A. McKinnon

(36?)

Copyist.

APR. 21 8622543 *1891*

to elicit any further information Vide Mapurto-
[illegible]

No. | 45 | Mo.

John S. Hunt

Pvt., Mus. Co. D, 45 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 186 .

Where Linn Creek, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 3, 186 .

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Post Hosp. Smithland Ky

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Transferred to Co. G 45 Regt Mo. Inf. Apr. 29 1865 per Book mark: S.O. No 101 Dept of Mo. dated Apr. 17 1865

(3584) J. H. Leonard Comdt. Copyist.

Miner, John S.

P, Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

_____

adopted

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John S. Miner

Rank: Pri Company: C Regiment: 17

Arm: Infty. State: Ills

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll

dated June 1st 1864

REMARKS.

Absent sick at [illegible] Hosp. and reported to be dead since about the last of [illegible] 1864

S. P. Yates

Clerk.

(170)

837

Hines Isaac

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 19611	26	
2	86 23160	27	
3	86 23221	28	
4	86 23338	29	
5	86 23565	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

..... Co. ....., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated ..... , 186 .

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 69 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted from Camp at Rolla Mo. 1864 Due U. S. for Clothing accounts

Book mark: .....

E. D. Baker

(861) Clerk.

Private 3rd Class

Co. F, 7th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

Co. ..., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Where born ..., 186 .

Age ... y'rs; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 186 .

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 186 .

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ ...; due $ ...

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark:

Descriptive

Copyist.

	48	Mo.

Private Pvt.

Co. E, Co. ——, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Oct. 27, 186 .

Where born Adams Co. Ohio

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 7, 186 4.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. — in.

When mustered in Oct. 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Crawford Co. Mo. 2 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G Fox

[364-4] Copyist.

Mo. 25

Appears with rank of Sergt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 25 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Dec 7, 1864.

Where born Jackson Co Mo

Age 23 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Pilot Knob Mo

For what period enlisted One year

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Where credited Crawford Co Mo

Company to which assigned 2 Lt Hight

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pearson

(339) Copyist.

Mings Aaron

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Aaron Burgo desiring to ENLIST in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 23 years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rollo Bay

The 7th day of October 1864

Witness: J. Thos. Trueman

Aaron Burgo
Mark

Enlisted at Rollo Bay No.

By Lt Davis

Regiment of 40th

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

Allotted to [illegible] R. & F.Q.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Aaron Mings born in Saline County in the State of Illinois aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 7th day of October 1864, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Aaron Mings do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Aaron his X Mings mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 7th day of Oct 1864
Before me, 1st Lieut 8th Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vols

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

1st Lieut 8th Reg Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

Private Co. D 8th Regt Missouri Cavalry
Pay Roll for Aug & Sept 1864
Rolla Missouri

838

Kinney Peter

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference Envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	/
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 45th Mo Vols

839

Missey, Columbus F

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619849	26	
2	8623637	27	
3	8623716	28	
4	8623801	29	
5	8623886	30	
6	8623968	31	
7	8624050	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 48 | Mo.

Columbus Missey

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Brks. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 45 43/100

Due soldier $ 6 53/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 00/100; due $ 33 1/3 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(361) (typed)

M 48 Mo.

Columbus F. Missey
Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. L. Richardson
Copyist.

(356)

M 48 Mo.

Columbus F. Mirsey
Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Richardson
Copyist.

(858)

48 Mo.

Columbus F. Massey

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

O. F. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

Corp. Lucius F. Massey

M, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14 to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

Captain.

(358)

48 | Mo.

Private Co. E Cavalry

Cl....., Co. E....., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Del Prairie, ..., 186 .

Where born Jefferson Mo

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 17, 1864

Where enlisted Cuba

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Oct. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Cuba Capt. Crawford Co. 2d Mil. Mo.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

[2564] Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

Columbus F. Missey

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Oct 3, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Steelville Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 7½ in.

When mustered in Oct 3, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited { Steelville Crawford Co Mo. 2 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned G.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kleyd

(339) Copyrd.

Missey, Columbus F.

Rct, Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed in the Bureau [illegible]

A. [illegible] 1867, [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Discharged _____ 18 .

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

Volunteered at _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: _____

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Sturdivant

I, Columbus F Missy born in Jefferson Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 17th day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Columbus F Missy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sturdivant
this 17th day of Sept 1864,
BEFORE W M Davis

his
Columbus F Missy
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W a Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Columbus F Missy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

W M Davis

48th Regiment of (Mo) Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company G, 48th Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Volunteers, on the 2d day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Examined and found Correct

Lt Col Com'dg

4 8 mo

No. 14

Columbus Ft Missy

Volunteered at Steubenville Ohio

September 17th 1864.

By W H Davis

48th Regiment of Mo Vol

_____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Columbus Ft Missy, age 22 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at Steubenville Ohio

the 17th day of September 1864

Witness: W H Davis

Columbus Ft Missy

mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Steubville

I, Columbus F. Missey born in Jefferson Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 17th day of September 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Columbus F. Missey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Steubville
this 17th day of Sept 1864,
BEFORE N H Davis

his
Columbus F. Missey
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
U S A Reg Mustering Officer

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Columbus F. Missey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

N H Davis

48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ One year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —, 48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21st day of September, 1864, at Steubville Mo

W H Lacey
Capt. Co. "C" 48th Mo Vols
Commanding Company.

840

Miss'n Columbus F.

Co. L, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

per Missouri, Columbus F.

Book Mark:

See also

841

Mitchel James K.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620226	26	
2	8620324	27	
3	8620419	28	
4	8620520	29	
5	8620610	30	
6	8620701	31	
7	8620740	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 48 | Mo.

James M. Mitchell

Corp'l, Co. A., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 10/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 0 00/100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to Corpl June 15, 1865 to rank from May 12, 1865

Entered May 18-64 as Mg

Book mark: .....

Collings

(861) (Copyist.

Pvt. | 48 | Mo.

James M. Dickerson

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments of bounty due $106 2/3

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Collings

(258c) Copyist.

Pvt | 48 | Mo.

James M. Mitchell

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Collings

(858c) Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

James M Mitchell

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist

M | 48 | Mo.

James M Mitchell

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(258c) Copyist

M | 48 | Mo.

James N. Mitchell

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(368c) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

James M Mitchel
Pvt , Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Pulaski Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes brown; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in to date from enlistment Aug 3, 1864

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski Co. 2d Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrolment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(856f) Copyist.

Mitchell, James M.

Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS ~~the War~~, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three year.

Witness:

_____

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

By _____

_____

No. 3

Apr. 1897. Term [illegible]
filed in the Department [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ the _____ of _____ said _____; that the _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ _____ YEARS.

Witness:

_____

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, James M Mitchell born in Pulaski

in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2d day of July 186 4

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ 3 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I James M Mitchell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo

this 2d day of July 1864 } his James M Mitchell mark

BEFORE H. Collins

Lieut & A.C.M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. H. Williams

Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. M. Mitchell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

L. Schleicher Capt

47th Regiment of Mo V.V. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, the 2d day of August, 1864, at Rolla Mo Regiment of 47th Mo Volunteers, on

Capt 23rd Reg Mo Vols

Asst Adjt Gen Muster

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

_____

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

No. ★

Volunteered at _____ 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ the _____ of _____ said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

APPROVED: [illegible] Col. U. S. A., and A. A. A. G. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Supt. Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vols.

I, James M Mitchell born in Pulaski Co

in the State of Mo aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2d day of July 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M Mitchell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo

this 2 day of July 1864 James M Mitchell

his mark

BEFORE A Hoskins

Lieut & Adjt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. H. Williams

S. Cav. Mass.

Asst. S. - EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James M Mitchell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

A B Kinsley Lieut

9th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible], 9th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 2d day of July, 1864, at Waynesville Mo

Lieut 83d Ill Inf Bvt

Asst Com Musters

+ 842

Mead, James A.

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622668	26	
2	8622754	27	
3	8622840	28	
4	8622923	29	
5	8623005	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

M 48 Mo.

James A. Mead

Cpl. Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 45/100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 88/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: To be charged with belt & plate 35 cents

Book mark: .....

T H Jones

(361) (Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

James A Mead

Cpl., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) A. E. Jones Copyist.

Pvt	48	Mo.

James A. Mead

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

(358) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

James A Moad

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospl at St Louis Mo since Nov 14/64

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

James A Mount

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyrist.

M | 48 | Mo.

+ James A Mood

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, ..., 186 .

Where born Dallas Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864

Where enlisted Jeff City

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks: Richwood Pt. Miller Co. Sick Dec Mo.

.....

Book mark: .....

Lucas

[3564] Copyist.

Moad, James A.

Ret., Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

A

[illegible] & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson

I, James A Ward born in Dallas County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-ninth day of August 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *FIVE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James A Ward do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City this 29th day of August 186 4 BEFORE Daniel Ries } James A Ward Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
18th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James A Ward, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ~~Hazel~~ *eyes*, Light *hair*, Light *complexion*, is five *feet* 9½ *inches high*.

Daniel Ries
48 *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers*.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 48 Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 29th day of August 1864 at Jefferson City Mo
Daniel Ries
Lieut 48th Mo Vols
Comdg Co

The residence of the above-named recruit is Jefferson Township in the Fifth Congressional District of the State of Missouri

Hospital Number 13544 16

Name James F Mead

Age ..... Nativity .....

Married or Single .....

Residence .....

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, ...

Rank Privt Co. E Regiment 4 S Mo Inf

When admitted Dec 13 /64

From what source .....

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ulcers on legs

G H Dietzy

G H Dec 17th 1864

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Date ..... Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon .....

Hospital Number 3196 1241

Name Jos A. Mead

Age 21 Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative,

Rank Pvt Co. E Regiment 48 Mo Inft

When admitted June 19 '65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gunshot

R Ab June 26

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A Mead desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years.~~ one year

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo

the 29th day of August 1864

Witness:

Jerry W Pellham

James X A Mead
his
mark

No. 7110

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo

August 31st 1864

By Capt C Rhodes

Regiment of _____

_____

_____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Willis C Jones DO CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of James A Mead; that the said James A Mead is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS.~~ one year

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo

the 29th day of August 1864

Witness:

Willis C Jones

Thomas H Creighton

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson

I, James A Ward born in Weber County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty ninth day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, James A Ward solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City this 29th day of August 1864 Before Daniel Rice — James A Ward Recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James A Ward, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 2 inches high.

Daniel Rice

~~46~~ Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years, or during the war,~~ from date of ~~enlistment~~ in Company C, 1st Regiment of Light Artillery Volunteers, on the 29th day of August 1864

Wm. Clarke
Lieut. & A.A.A.G.
Capt. & A.A.A.G.
M. Genl. M.D., and Supt.
Recruiting Service Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

One year

Clarke
Capt.

In the Provost Marshal's Office for the 1st District State of Missouri

✓ 843

Mogu David

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624598	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 48 | Mo.

David Rogers

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Vermont

Age 48 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rodaway

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Town of Rodaway Co., 7 Cong. Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty.

Rejected

Not taken up on order of Regt

Book mark:

W. T. Andrews

[356-4] Copyist.

844

McConday, Joshua H.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619739	26	
2	8622130	27	
3	8622218	28	
4	8622307	29	
5	8622391	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 48 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], Oct 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 13 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

Vardaman

(861) (bpyist.

III	48	Mo.

James H. Maudlay
Lieut., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Handwritten

(868) Copyist

M | 48 | Mo.

Joshua H. Monday

Pvt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Examined

(865) Copyist

M 48 Mo.

Joshua H. Monday

Pvt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16th Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Post Hosp.

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(265) Copyist

Mo 48 Mo.

Joshua H. Mowday

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Claiborne Co. Tenn

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Spring Creek Tp Dent Co Mo. 3 Aug last

Company to which assigned D.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

Mondy, Joshua H.

Pvt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joshua Monday of Dent Co Mo desiring ~~three years~~ six months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three years~~, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ six months.

GIVEN at Salem Dent Co Mo Sept

the 1st day of September 1864

Witness:

Jas Kennamore Joshua X Monday

No. 53

Joshua H. Monday

Volunteered at Dent Co Mo Sept 1st 1864,

By Lt Kennamore

4th Regiment of Mo Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

A. G. O. 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Division, U. S. P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem

I, Joshua H. Monday born in Salem Co in the State of Tennessee aged 27 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~Three Years~~ Six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joshua H. Monday do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Dent Co.
this 1st day of September 1864 } Joshua H. Monday
BEFORE Grant A Kennamer
48th Regt Mo Enft Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J H Monday previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Grant A Kennamer
48th Regiment of Mo Enft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the ~~Three Years~~ during the war, from date of Sept 1st, in Company G, 48th Regiment of Mo Enft Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo.

Lt Brown Co
48th Mo Vol Enft

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joshua Monday of Dent Co Mo desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [redacted], **Do Declare,** That I am 27 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [redacted] 3 yrs or month

GIVEN at Salem Dent Co Mo

the 1st day of Sept 1864

Witness: Grant Rennes Joshua H Monday

No. 53

Joshua H Monday

Volunteered at Salem Dent Co

this 1st day of ____ 1864.

By Lt Reasoner

43rd Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:
Gen. U. S. A., and A. A. G.
A. Gen'l. M[illegible], and Sup't.
Dep't. of Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Gen. Grant's Co. Edina

I, Joshua H. Monday born in Edmonson Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Joshua H. Monday do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bolla Dent
this 1st day of Sept 1864 } Joshua H. Monday
District Grant's Regiment

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
U.S. Reg. Med.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. H. Monday previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Grant's Regiment
[illegible] Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for [illegible] war, from date of Muster, in Company A, [illegible] Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers, on the 22 day of Sept, 1864 at Bolla Mo
Sept 22nd 1864
By [illegible]

875

Mood James A

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Mood, James A	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

846

Moody Clinton L.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619775	26	
2	8623132	27	
3	8623215	28	
4	8623299	29	
5	8623361	30	
6	8623438	31	
7	8623560	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 48 | Mo.

Private Co. F

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 59/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Paid at Camp Douglas Ills Apl 6/65 final statements made out Apl 20/65

Book mark: .....

E. B. Brown

(361) (typist.

M 48 Mo.

Clinton C. Moody

Music, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hosp Camp Douglas

1st 2 Instalment Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

C. C. Moody

(258) Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

Clinton L Moody

Music, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drummer since Sept 16, 1864
Due U.S. for Haversack Cartridge box
& belt, Bayonet & belt Coat
Carelessly

Book mark:

Abbott

(358) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

William F. Gilmore

Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(255) Copyist.

	48	Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

G. F.

(368) Copyist.

Pvt. | 48 | Mo.

William Woods

Co. E, Co. 5, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Pilot Knob, 186 .

Where born Pitt's Carolina

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Union Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 50/100

Where credited Jefferson Barracks Co. E 48 Inf Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

[356-1] Copyist.

Mo. 18

Clinton L Mosely

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864

Where born Burke Co. N.C.

Age 18 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Linn Mo

For what period enlisted 12 months ~~years~~

Eyes grey; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Jefferson Tp. Osage Co.
2 Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks: Entitled to $100
Bounty.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(339) Copyist.

Moady, Clinton L.

P, Co. F, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

46 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	2
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Clinton L Moody desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ~~Eighteen~~ Nineteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ Five years.

GIVEN at Raleigh

the 7 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

Chas M Hopkins [redacted] Moody

No. 242

Clinton L Moody

Volunteered at Lenoir

Sept 7 1864

By Lt Thompson Perkins

For 1st Regiment of Pro Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18 .

April 1867, This Recruit is filed in the Adjutant General's Office & P.O.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, Clinton L Moody born in Bute Co in the State of North Carolina aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of September 186 4 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Artillerist in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Clinton L Mood do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 1st day of Sept 1864, BEFORE ____ } Clinton L Moody

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
Passed for Drummer 48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is Four feet Ten inches high.

Geo Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L of the 48 Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 16th day of Sept, 186 4 at Rolla Mo

Clinton L Moody
Geo Hopkins
Lieut

765

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Chas. F. Moody

Late _____ of Company F

11th Regiment of Md. Inf'y

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Scalp wound

& dangerously

severely

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Chas L. Moody

Rank: Sergt. Company: F Regiment: 11th

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 6. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

(and) Douglas Ills.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster out roll dated June 30. 1865

REMARKS.

Pvt. Co. 8th Missouri Inf.

May 6, 1864

W. H. A. Sykes

Clerk.

(170)

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Alexiton Mosely

46 Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 5. 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 12 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Clinton L Mowry a Missourian of Captain Hopkins Company (F) of the 46 Regiment of Infantry, VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Burke Co State of North Carolina, aged 18 years; 4 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in ~~it at the muster~~ into the service of the United States at Pilot Knob Mo, on the first day of September, 1864, ~~for~~ was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~ by Lieut Collins, at Rolla Mo on the Sixteenth day of September 1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One year; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Gulf Coast to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death! Died at USA Gen. Hospital Camp Douglas Ill May 2d 1865 of Cerebro Spinal Meningitis

The said Clinton L Mowry was last paid by Paymaster Maj Brown to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Fifty nine 59/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING, Since Enlistment

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 00/100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

1 Knapsack 3.50, 1 Haversack 95-0, 1 Canteen 65-0 Has Bounty due him amounting to One hundred 00/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at USA Gen. Hospital Camp Douglas, this 4th day of May, 1865.

Henry Goss

1st Lt 46th Missouri

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 85.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and to money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, no copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Clinton L. Moody

Late of Company F

48 Reg't of Ind Infy

Volunteers, who died at Camp Douglas

on the 2nd day of May 1864

Inventory of the effects of Colinton L Moody late a Musician of Captain Geo W Hopkins Company F of the 4 8 Regiment of Missouri Infy Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Musician at Linn in the State of Missouri on the 1st day of Septemer 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Musician on the 16 day of Septemer 1864, at Rolla Mo in Company F, 4 8 Regiment of Missouri Infy Volunteers, to serve One years or during the war; he was born in Bucks County in the State of North Carolina; he was 18 years of age, 4 feet 5 inches high, Light complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Genl Hospital, at Camp Douglas on the 2nd day of May 1864, by reason of Scorbutis Spinal Meningitis

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers	3	Woolen Blankets	3
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Pocket Knife	1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	3		
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	2	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie	$ 1 00
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Colinton L Moody, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Capt Geo W Hopkins at Camp Douglas Ill to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Geo W Hopkins
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION:

DATE:

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

"H"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Clinton L Moody

48 Reg't of Ills Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl'd May 2d 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 10 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Clinton L Moody, a Musician of Captain Geo W Hopkins Company (K) of the 48 Regiment of Mo Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Bucks Co, State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 4 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion, Gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the first day of May, 1864, at Linn Mo by Capt Geo W. Hopkins, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the Fifteenth day of September, 1864, at Palmyra Mo, by Lt Callister; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to ~~the present date~~ his death, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Heir entitled to Bounty in the sum of One Hundred Dollars

The said Clinton L. Moody was last paid by Paymaster Maj Braun, to include the 28th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifty Nine 100 dollars, since the ____ day of Enlistment 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Five Money 100 ~~dollars~~ advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to Lt Callister, SUTLER, Six 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Douglas Ill this 3rd day of May, 1864.

Geo. W. Hopkins
Captain
Commanding Company.

A G O No 86—Form 1

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Clinton L Moody desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the day of

WITNESS:

Clinton L Moody

No. [illegible] —

Clinton L Moody

Volunteered at Lima

Lyd Oct 1861

By Capt Hibbard

4 8 — Regiment of Ohio Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED
Lincoln
U. S. Cavalry, P.
Gen'l. Insp. and Supt.
Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, Clinton L Moody born in Lincoln Co.

in the State of North Carolina aged 18 years.

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of September 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Clinton L Moody do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 16th day of Septr 1864 Clinton L Moody

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Passed for Drummer

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has grey eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is four feet ten inches high.

Geo. W. Hopkins

Regiment of Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76)

✓ 847

Scow Paul P. L.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620861	26	
2	8620980	27	
3	8621073	28	
4	8621159	29	
5	8621248	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48 Mo.

Pvt. P. L. Moore

W, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Lincoln Hill, March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 21, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6 yrs

(361) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(258) Copyist.

K. 48 Mo.

Sgt. P. C. Hart

1st, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. R. Hamilton

Capt.

(358)

48 | Mo.

Edward P. Smith

Pvt. | Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Muster into Oct 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. P. Smith

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

David D. Moore

Pvt., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, ..., 186 .

Where born Miller Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 12, 186 4.

Where enlisted Jeff City Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug. 12, 186 .

Where mustered in Jeff City

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Saline Tp. Miller Co. 5th Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

F. B. Mandon

(2565) Copyist.

Moore, David P. L.

P, Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David P. L. Moore desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months, Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen (18) years and one month months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the [redacted].

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

No. [illegible]
David P. L. Moore
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1864.
By Col. Wm. H. Benjamin
4 & 5 Regiment of Pro Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18
Arr. [illegible]
filed in the [illegible] (To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Stanford Moore Father of David P. L. Moore Do CERTIFY, That I am the said David P. L. Moore is Eighteen years of age; that the do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months.

GIVEN AT Jefferson City
The 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
James M Todd

Stanford Moore

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson Co

I, David P. L. Moore born in Miller County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen (18) years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th (twelfth) day of August 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one month, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David P L Moore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo. David P L Moore

this 12th day of August.

BEFORE Rufus Cayson

1st Lt. 1st Cav. Brig. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Army 1st Mo Dist

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 6 inches high.

W N T Blodgett
Lieut Col

48 Regiment of Enrg Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Saline Township Miller County, Fifth Cong. Dist. State of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David P. L. Moore, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months, Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ six months.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

David P. L. Moore

48 Mo.

No.
David P. L. Moore
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1864
By Col. Wm. H. Blodgett.
4 S.T. Regiment of Mo. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Stanford Moore
father of David P. L. Moore Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said David P. L. Moore is Eighteen ; that the
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months.

GIVEN AT Jefferson City
The 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
James H Isdale

Stanford Moore

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, David P. L. Moore born in Miller County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David P. L. Moore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City this 14th day of August 1864 Before Rufus Easterwood 1st Lt 1st Cav Mo Vols.

David P L Moore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED: Wm. A. Hall A. A. G. Mo. and Supt. Enl. Serv. Mo. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surg 1st Mo Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David P. L. Moore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

W. H. H. Bledsoe
Col Elect
48th Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74)

The residence of the above named recruit is Saline Township Miller County Fifth Cong. Dist. State of Missouri

848

Moore Enoch V.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622433	26	
2	8622577	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M	48	Mo.

George W. Moore

Cpl., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks, Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Circular from Surgeon Genl Office Dated Washington D.C. May 2d/65 Muster May 18/65.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

(361)

Copyright

Pvt. | 48 | Mo.

George W. Moore

1 Corp New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1864.

Where Linn Creek, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 12, 1864.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Marine Hospt'l St Louis, Mo.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A. McKinnon

(3584) Copyist.

✓ 849

Moore John

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619530	26	
2	8623256	27	
3	8623345	28	
4	8623423	29	
5	8623496	30	
6	8620080	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

111 13 Mo.

Julian Wheeler

1st Lt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Dismissed by reason of being rendered supernumerary by the muster of the Corps of the Regt. under Telegram from War Dept. dated May 29 1865

Book mark: Rec

---

(348) Clerk. Augusta.

T.B.21 8620080 ☆1891☆

mustd. into the service by
Capt. Winters at Balla mnh.
Dec. 3 1914 to take effect
from Dec. 3 1914.

This officer is entitled to
to final payment without
further evidence of his
own individuality under
Telegram from War Dept.
dated June 23 1915
he having exhibited
proper evidence by affida-
vit made before me
that he has made Returns
to the proper Depts. for
all public property for
which he has become
responsible.

Pvt. | 48 | Mo.

John Coon

1st Lt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out on expiration of time date

Book mark:.....

E H Bowen

(261) (copyist.

M 48 | Mo.

John Moore

1st Lieut, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Dec 3 1864

Book mark:

A Boon

(358) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

John Moore

1st Lieut, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Dec 3 1864

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Sam Moore

, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible] (Regt roll)

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(356) Copyist.

111 | 45 | Mo.

John Moore

121, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Dec 2, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period one years.

Remarks: Mustered in from Civil life as 1st Sgt of Co. F. 48 Inf. Mo. Vols. by virtue of a Commission from the Govr of the State of Mo. Bearing date Dec 1/64 to fill a vacancy vice Lt. Hofstein

over

Book mark:

J Cheriol

Copyist.

APR. 21 8619530 ☆1891☆

Remarked. Mustered in to take effect Dec. 3/64 Re hearing Complied with Rule 4 Gen. 8 G.O. No. 48 series 1863.

850

Morgan John P.

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620219	26	
2	8620317	27	
3	8620413	28	
4	8620514	29	
5	8620640	30	
6	8620813	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 48 | Mo.

John B. Morgan

Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ---, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48.67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 50.00; due $ 66.66

Remarks: Died in Hosp't Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1865.

Book mark:

Collings

(881) Copyist.

1 | 48 | Mo.

John B. Morgan

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Nashville, Tenn *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid in Gen. Hospt., Nashville, Tenn. Feb. 6, 1865. Money value of clothing drawn $48.67 Cts.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Collings

(258c) Copyist.

M | 48 Mo.

John B Morgan

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period.....years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital at Nashville

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

John B Morgan

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period ____ years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) Reynolds

Copyright

M | 48 | Mo.

John B Morgan

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(858c) Reynolds

Copyist

M 48 Mo.

John B Morgan
Pvt , Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Morgan Ky

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo.*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 6, 1864.
~~Date of muster into service~~

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski Co.
2 Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(256f) Copyist.

Morgan, John

[illegible], Co. C, 48 Reg't Ind.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistments 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B Morgan desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one

Do Declare, That I am 29 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Ohio

the 31 day July 1864

Witness:

J. H. Baumhousen

John B Morgan

(mark)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

No. 39

Volunteered at Waynesville Ohio

on the 31 day of July 1864

By Capt Lewis

Regiment of ..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

18 .

Adjt. Gen'l. This paper filed in the Record Division, A. G. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Waynesville

I, John B Morgan born in Morgan

in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2 day of July 186 4,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Ky

this 2 day of Aug 186 4 his John B + Morgan mark

BEFORE R T Collins

Lt & A Gen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. N. Williams

5th Cav. Mass.

Capt. & A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J B Morgan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

J B Morgan Lieut

2d Regiment of Cav Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 3 day of August, 1864, at Maysville Ky

J B Morgan Lieut 2d Regt Ky Cav Volunteers, on

Lieut 2d Regt Ky Cav Volunteers

Aug 3d 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Discharged _____ 18

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____

_____ *Regiment of Cavalry*

By _____

Mustered in _____ 18 ___

Volunteered at _____

No. 34

42 Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Wayneville E Bayands

I, John B Morgan born in Morgan

in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 20th day of July 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John B Morgan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wayneville Mo

this 2 day of Aug 186 4 John B his Morgan mark

BEFORE R A Collins

Lieut & A Adt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dan'l H. Williams

5th Cav. Mo. Vol.

Capt. & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John B Morgan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

R S B Fairchild Maj 6th

5th Regiment of Cav Mo Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

ACCEPTED:

[illegible] and A. A. P.

[illegible] and Sup't.

[illegible] Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 5th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 2 day of August, 1864, at Wayneville

Lieut 23rd Regt Mo Militia

A A A Gen'l

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred..... John. Morgan

Number and locality of the grave..... 11897.

Hospital number of the deceased..... 4912.

Regiment, rank, and company..... Pr. Co. A. 48th Ky. Vols.

Residence before enlistment..... Pulaski Co. Ky.

Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow)..... Married. Eliza. Morgan Waynesville. Pulaski Co. Ky.

Cause of death..... Erisipelas.

Age of the deceased..... 30 year.

Nativity..... Ky.

References and remarks.....

Date of death and burial..... February 6th 1865.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats	—	Pairs trowsers	2.	Knapsacks	1.
Caps	—	Pairs flannel drawers	—		
Forage caps	—	Pairs cotton drawers	1.		
Great coats	1.	Flannel shirts	1.		
Uniform coats	1.	Cotton shirts	—		
Uniform jackets	—	Pairs boots	—		
Flannel sack coats	—	Pairs shoes	1.		
Blouses	—	Pairs socks	1.	MONEY. Specie	$ —
Stable frocks	—	Blankets 2 wool 1 gum	3.	Notes	$ 15 60/100
Fatigue overalls	—	Haversacks	—		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of John. Morgan deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of [illegible] disposed of by a Council of Administration.

at Genl. Hospital No. 3. Nashville Tenn.

STATION: Nashville Tenn.

DATE: February 7th 1865.

[signature]

Surgeon U. S. V. in Charge.

Receipt for effects
signed by Elizabeth Morgan
sent 2d Auditor Mar 3 '66
Letter

B "A" 166

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pr. John B. Morgan

48 Regt of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Co. Died July 6 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for [illegible] as well as others.

RECEIVED AND CORRECTED MAR 3

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
FEB 10 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John B. Morgan a Private of ~~Captain~~ Co. D. Davis Company (~~A.~~ D.) of the 48 Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Morgan County State of Kentucky, aged 29 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Waynesville Mo. and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Waynesville Mo. on the Third day of August, 1864, (~~re-enrolled in service as a recruit, by~~ ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~1864, to serve in the Regiment.~~) for the term of One year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death He died in U. S. A. General Hospital No. 3. Nashville Tenn. on the 6th of February 1865 of Erisipelas

The said John B. Morgan was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Rindolph to include the Forty first day of December 1864, and has pay due him from that time to ~~the present~~ date. ~~He~~ Heirs is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Forty Eight 00/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING, since Enlistment. Received no Bounty.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ..... or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; also, for overpay of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to ..... 100 dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from ..... and for other stoppages, viz.~~

~~..... amounting to ..... 100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ..... 186 .~~

~~He is indebted to ..... for BOUNTY, ... 100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to ..... for LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville Tenn, this 24 day of February, 1865.

Surgeon U.S. Vols in Chge.

~~Commanding Company.~~

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Pneumonia Cont.

John C. Morgan
Pvt. Co. F. 4 P. Ro
Enlv. 6 65.
No. 3. North Fork.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	John. Morgan.
Number and locality of the grave	1897.
Hospital number of the deceased	4912.
Regiment, rank, and company	Pr. Co. A. 48. Mo. Vols.
Residence before enlistment	Pulaski Co. Mo.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Married. Eliza. Morgan. Waynesville. Pulaski Co. Mo.
Cause of death	Erisipelas.
Age of the deceased	30.
Nativity	Ky.
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	February 6th 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda:

851

Morgan Lewis

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624603	26	
2	8624679	27	
3	8624762	28	
4	8624847	29	
5	8624938	30	
6	8625014	31	
7	32925024	32	
8	31377461	33	
9	36735079	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 | Mo.

Lewis Morgan

Pvt., Co. L, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Absent, Sick Sept 19. & *
St Joseph Mo, Enlisted
in this Regt.

Apr May 1865. Absent sick
in Gen Hospl Campbell Mo
all since May 1865.

Book mark:

Shannon

(546) Copyist.

Co. | 45 | Inf.

Lewis Finnegan

Cork, Co. —, 45 Reg't Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Camp Douglas U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chicago, Ill.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Mch 10', 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Files

(348) Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

Lewis Morgan

....., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Shelby Co. Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 10, 1864.

Where Graham Missouri

By whom Lt Jos. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Spay

(3283) Copyist

M | 48 | Mo.

Lewis Morgan

Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29, 186✓.

Muster-out to date June 29, 186✓.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186✓.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 14 03/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 69 68/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(361) Copyist.

W 48 Mo.

Lewis Morgan

Cpl, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in General Hospital Camp Dennison Ohio

Book mark:

Posey

(365) Copyist

M 48 Mo.

Louis Hogan

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Posey

(268) Copyist

Mo. | 48 | Mo.

Louis Morgan

Private, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Anderson

(265) Copyist

M 48 Mo.

Lewis Morgan

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 11 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(356) Copyist

M. | 48 | Mo.

Lewis Morgan

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Shelby, Ind.

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rodaway

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Hughy Co. Rodaway Co, 7 Cavalry. Mil. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Reenlist and entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

[3564] Copyist.

Morgan, Lewis

Ret., Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Lewis Morgan, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Thirty Seven years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Lewis Morgan

Given at Graham Waldaway County Me
the Eighteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:
Wm Vinsonhaler

48 Inf

No. 44
Lewis Morgan
Enlisted at Graham Me
August 13th 1864,
By Capt. Thompson 1st Regt
U.S.S. Regiment of the Army
enlistment: last served in Co.
( ) Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, ... , Do Certify. That I am the
of ..... ; that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at
the ..... day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. | TOWN OF Graham

I, Lewis Morgan, born in Shelby Co in the State of Indiana, aged Thirty seven years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Lewis Morgan, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Lewis Morgan

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.
this 13 day of Aug, 1864.
Before
A Lieut 43d Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defect and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J E Gilstrap M D
Asst Surgn
43d Mo Vols
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Lewis Morgan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

A Lieut
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

ALBERT G. BROWN
Col. U.S.A. and Comd'g
M. Gen'l Rec. and Conv.
Boon's Cons. Mo. Vols.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 13 day of Aug 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Guy Rayfield
Capt 43d Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

852

Morgan Alfred H.

Co M, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86245 99	26	
2	86246 35	27	
3	86247 18	28	
4	86248 02	29	
5	86248 93	30	
6	86250 46	31	
7	86200 81	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Look Mark:

See also

Mo.

William A. Morgan

C. [illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo May 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 26, 1865

Last paid to Nov. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54 94/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Convalescent. Mustd. out in compliance with instructions from War Dpt. dated May 9 1865.

Book mark:

C Reif

Capt.

(348)

M | 48 | Mo.

William H. Morgan

Corpl, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Aged 22 Discharged

May 26 1865 at Marine Hospital

St Louis Mo on account of

convalescence by order of Maj

Gen Dodge Final Statements

given

Book mark:.....

Posey

(361) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

William M. Morgan

Corpl., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Leikin Post Hospital Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Posey

(186) Copyist

M 48 Mo.

William H. Morgan

Corpl, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 3. Corporal Sept 1 1863. Sick in Hospital Rolla, Mo since dec 9/63

Book mark:

Posey

(868) Copyist

M 48 Mo.

William H. Morgan

Corp., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital Rolla, Mo.

Book mark: .....

W. D. Andrews

(856) Copyist

Ill 48 Mo.

William N. Morgan

Corp., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Andrews.

(868)

Copyist

M | 48 | Mo.

William M. Morgan

Pair., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Addison Vt.

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rodaway

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5' ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited 7 Cong. Dist. Mo. Green Tp. Rodaway Co.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

W. I. Andrews.

[356d] Copyist.

Morgan Wm H.

C. C., Co. C, 4 Reg't Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistments 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. Morgan, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Thirty Two years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

William H. Morgan

GIVEN at Quitman Nodaway Co Mo

the Fifteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESS: Jm Trimble

48 Sick 1

No. 40

William H Morgan

Enlisted at Quitman Mo

August 15th 1864,

By Jasper Thompson Capt

43 Regiment of Mo Vols

( ) enlistment: last served in Co.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, , Do CERTIFY. That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the day of

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. | TOWN OF

I, William W. Morgan, born in Addison Co in the State of Vermont, aged Thirty Two years, and by occupation a Carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William W Morgan, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William W Morgan

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] Missouri, this 14 day of Sept, 1864. Before [illegible]

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William W Morgan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet Nine inches high.

[illegible]
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) E Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

[illegible]

Hospital Number 3253 — 16 / 48

Name William M. Marryan

Age 33 Nativity Vermont

Married or Single Married

Residence Roxbury Co. Mo.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, John Marryan Centralia Mo

Rank Corp. Co. I Regiment 4th Mo Cav

When admitted May 18 1864

From what source Rolla Mo

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Convalescent

Marine G. H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Murdered out of
Service May 26/65

ADJUTANT GEN'L'S OFFICE.
RECEIVED.
FEB 2 1886
DIVISION
DISC'T'D COM'DS. (REG'TS.)

Pay Department, U. S. A.,

February 9th, 1865.

U.S. Mus.

Commanda of Co. "I"

~~Paymaster~~ of the 48 Regt Mo. Vol. Inf

I have this day paid William Morgan Corpl

Co. I $ 82.00/100 in full from 13th August 1864

to 31st December 1864.

G. K. Cleveland

~~Paymaster~~ U. S. A.

✓

853,

Morris Benjamin E.

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86244141	26	
2	86244221	27	
3	86244311	28	
4	86244401	29	
5	86244489	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

N.C. | 48 | Mo.

Benjamin C. Morris

Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 2.33/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 78.41/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Morgan

(861) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

Benjamin E. Morriss

Sergt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: For 2nd installment of Bounty due 6/6/3.

Book mark:

Regan

(858) Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

Vol. | 48 Mo.

Benjamin E. Swan

Lieut., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Enrollment Dec 8, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B E Swan

(368) Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] 186-.

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186-.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186-.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]; due $ [illegible]

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[356/]

Copyist.

Morris Benjamin E

_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, B E Morriss

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS, desiring
Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
The 29th day of September 1864

Witness: Henry Falk
Berman Schepers.

B E Morriss
his

No. .....

B E Morriss

Volunteered at Jefferson City

By .....

Co. E Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't .....

Discharged .....

18 .

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,) Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, B. E. Morris born in Montcau County

in the State of Missouri aged 26 years,

and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of September 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of ~~three~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, B E Morris do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Missouri
this 5th day of September 1864.
BEFORE Frederick Baetjer
Justice of the Peace.

B E Morris

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Vetter

EXAMINING SURGEON.

B. E. 5th C. Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B. E. Morris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

John Opie

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enrolled into the service of the United States for the term of one year from date hereof at Jefferson City Mo. Sept 5th 1864

John Opie
Capt. 48th Regt Mo Vol Inf
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, B E Morris

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEAR, desiring

He declare, That I am twenty six years and five months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ One years.

GIVEN at Jeffersonville Ind

The 16th day of September 1864

Witness Henry Tuttle

Bernard Schuyler

B E Morris

No. ___

B E Morris

Volunteered at Indianapolis Ind

By Capt Hall

To ___ Regiment of Light Artillery

___ 18 64

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

___ Reg't of ___

Discharged ___

___ 18 .

A. [illegible]

filed in the [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [redacted] DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEAR.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson Co

I, B. E. Morris born in Montgomery Co

in the State of Missouri aged twenty six years,

and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifth day of September 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, B. E. Morris do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Missouri this 5th day of September 186 4

BEFORE the Adjt. Genl. Mo. Militia

B. E. Morris

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Vallum

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B. E. Morris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

John Opel

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

Mustered into the service of the United States, by the undersigned, this 5th day of September, 1864, at Jefferson City, Missouri.

John A. Vallum

Lieut. & A.A.A.G.

854

Morris James

Co. F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619610	26	
2	8623159	27	
3	8623250	28	
4	8623304	29	
5	8623389	30	
6	8623467	31	
7	8623576	32	
8	8620005	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 8 | Mo.

James Morris

Pt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. F. 50 Regt Mo. Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 22, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 27, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned D.

Remarks: Transfer to take effect June 26, 1865

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

(342) Copyist.

Pvt | 48 Mo.

James Moore

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Boston Barracks, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100 ; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 81 72/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100 ; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Transferred to 50 Mo Inf Vol June 26/65 under S.O 165 A.D.J.G.S. Dept. Mo. dated June 26/65

Book mark: ——

E. N. Bacon

(861) (Copyist.

Mo | 48 | Mo.

James Morris

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1/2 Installment Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

Abbott

(258)

Copyist.

M 48 | Mo.

James Morris

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 48 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(258) [illegible]

Copyrid.

48 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

	48	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $[illegible]; due $[illegible]

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Mo.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ... Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

..., 1864.

Where born ...

Age ... years; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 1864.

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 1864.

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $... 00; due $... 00

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(389) Copyist.

Morris, James E

L, Co. L, 48 Reg't Inv.

2 3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Ep 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Morris, 2nd, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for said years.

Given at Rollo Illinois
the 22nd day of October 1864

James Morris 2nd
Mark

Witness: John W Cropp

No. ___

James Morris 2nd

Volunteered at Rollo Ill
October the 22nd 1864,
By Gen Hopkins
40 Regiment of Ills Vols.

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

___ Reg't of ___

Discharged ___ 18 .

A
Asst. Adj't. Gen. Ills. Vols.
D. V. M. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___ Do Certify, That I am the ___ of ___; that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at ___
the ___ day of ___

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, James J. Morris born in _____

in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty seventh day of October 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James J Morris do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

this _____ day of _____ 186 .

BEFORE _____

James J Morris
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

Recruiting Officer
49th Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 27th day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____

_____

_____

Hospital Number 3316 Ward 14

Name James A. Morris

Age 18 Nativity Penn

Married or Single Single

Residence Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Melinda Morris Rolla Phelps

Rank Pvt Co. K Regiment 4th Mo Inf

When admitted July 4th 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pleurisy

Discharged July 31st

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James E. Morris's

Pvt of Company F.

48th Regiment of Mo. Vols

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Transferred to the 50th Mo. Vols.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: .....

Rank: ..... *Company:* ..... *Regiment:* .....

Arm: ..... *State:* .....

Nature of Casualty: .....

.....

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

.....

.....

.....

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

.....

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

.....

.....

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

.....

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

.....

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

.....

.....

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

.....

.....

REMARKS.

.....

Clerk.

8557

Morris John C.

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619714	26	
2	8623607	27	
3	8623669	28	
4	8623757	29	
5	8623842	30	
6	8619531	31	
7	8623921	32	
8	8624089	33	
9	8624088	34	
10	8620079	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

111 43 Mo.

John C. Thomas

131, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865

Last paid to [illegible] 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Remarks: Should not be, reason of being rendered supernumerary by muster out of the Company under telegram from War Dept dated May 29 1865 A.A.G.

Book mark: .....

Pvt

(348) Corpl.

A.G.R. 21

8620079

☆1891☆

This officer is entitled to
to final payment without
further evidence of his non
indebtedness to the Govt
under Telegram par leur
dept dated June 23 1915
he having exhibited proper
evidence by affidavit made
before me that he has never
been responsible for any
public property since entering
the Service and that he
is not indebted to the
United States.

48 | Mo.

M. | Arthur C. Morris

Sgt, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Burton's Bks. Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: (Promoted 1st Sgt from Sergt. Mustered out on Separate Rolls of this date

R. L. Richardson (Capt.

Book mark:

(901)

M | 48 | Mo.

Peter G. Morris

1st Lt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks. Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt from Sergt. Mustered out on Separate Rolls this date

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson

(361) (bpyid.

M | 48 **Mo.**

John E. Morris

1st Sgt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks, Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 68 42/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged U.S. Service by to accept promotion as 1st Lt, Co. G, 48 Mo. By order Maj Gen Rosecrans March 20. 1865 Age 22 yrs.

Book mark: .....

R. A. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

John E. Morris

1st Lt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt 14/64 paid as Private & Feb 28/65 Difference due as Sergt from Sept 14/64 to Mch 12/65 Promoted 1st Lt. Mch 12/65

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(858) Copyist.

Mo.

John E. Harris

Pvt, Co. I, 7th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chicago Ill, March 27, 1865.

Muster-in to date March 12, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12, 1865.

Where Camp Douglas near Chicago Ill.

Period One years.

Remarks: Discharged as 1 Sgt. Co. G 4th Reg. Mo. Vol. Inf. Transferred to Co. I and Promoted to 1st Lieut. vice Wm. H. Davis Promoted to Capt. Co. G. Mustered in to date 1st inst. March 12th 1865. Red. Commission

over

Book mark:

J. Schenck

(836) Copyist.

APR. 21 8619531 1891

from the Gov. of the State of
Me. Sent March. 9/65

Ill 48 Mo.

Sergt John E. Morris's

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

48 Mo.

John E. Morris

Sergt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O. F. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

M 48 Mo.

John E. Morris

1st Serg't, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14 to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

O. T. Taylor

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Sept. E. Whitaker

Capt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., 186 .

Where born Crawford Co Mo

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Teacher

When enlisted Sept 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 186 4.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Rolla Mo. Shelby Co. Mich. Co

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

[2564] Copyist.

116	48	Mo.

John E. Morris

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Crawford Co Mo

Age 22 years; occupation Teacher

When enlisted Sept 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited { Rolla Phelps Co Mo, 2 Con. Dist.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(239) Copyist.

Morris Jno E

Lt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	1
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 20

John E Morris

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

Sept. 8th 1864,

By C P Ferell

98 G Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John E Morris, age 18 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~THREE~~ year.

Given at Rolla Mo the 8 day of Sept 1864.

Witness: Jas. E. Morris

Jas. E. Morris

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, John E Morris born in Crawford Co
in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Teacher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John E Morris do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 13th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE E J Finley Capt 6th } John E Morris

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W a Gibson
" " 6th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John E Morris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

E J Finley
28 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G
28 Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo
E P Ellery
Lieut 23 Regt Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

Hdqrs - 114

Camp - Douglas Ills
March 29th 1865

Pvt Chas Stiles Co E
7th Regt Cav Ills Vols

requests a leave of absence for twenty cal. days, for the purpose of visiting his home at Rock Isle. states that his home has been threatened by guerillas & by his father request he asks the leave. has not used a leave of absence for any no. of days in the past six months. if app'd Pvt Stiles will report & subscribe an oath of allegiance before leaving with the company to which he is attached. The service can readily be spared.

Hd Qrs 45th Mo. Vols
March 30th 1865

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

E. Kirby
Lt. Col. 45th Mo. Vols
Comdg Regt.

Head Quars Post.
Camp Douglas
Chicago Ills March 30/65.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

B. J. Sweet
Bvt Brig Genl
Comdg Post.

E. B. 3-543
Hd Qrs Dist of Ills
Springfield Apr 1. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

For John Cook
Asst Adjt Gen
Brig Genl
Com

- 5,0.

Granted April 4th
for 20 days
S O
170.

Lieut E. Douglas
Chicago Ills March 11th 1865

Capt E. A. Paine
A A Gen
Northern Dept

Sir!

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for twenty days. For the purpose of visiting my home at Delhi N.Y. I base this upon the fact that in my leaving home my Mother was very sick, and by request of my father I left the state that I may visit the family on their return. I have not received a leave of absence for any number of days in 8 months. Captain H. A. Davis 1st Lieut J. Scholfield &c &c are on duty with this Company to which I am attached. I am very respectfully your obedient servant

1st Lieut 8th Regt Vet Res Corps

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for [illegible] years.

GIVEN at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 18[illegible]

Joined Regt. of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18[illegible]

Reg't of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

No. 80

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:
Col. A. A. G., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't. Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla.

I, John E. Morris born in Crawford Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Teacher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of September 186 4 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Private in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John E Morris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 13 Th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE E. J. Finley Town Clerk

John E. Morris

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
46th Reg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John E Morris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

E F Finell
H Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E Regiment of Light Art Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo

R. C. Coller
Lieut 23 Regt Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

85

Norton David J.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619588	26	
2	8623222	27	
3	8623303	28	
4	8623388	29	
5	8623461	30	
6	8623575	31	
7	8620004	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo Vols.

M | 48 | Mo.

David J. Morton

Pt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. D, 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 8, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 10, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Transfer to take effect June 26. 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(342) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

Pvt. Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Date Enlisted June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 66 66 100

Remarks: Transferred to 50 Mo Inf Vols June 26/65 under SO No 165 A G O 2nd Dept Mo dated June 20/65

Book mark: ____

E M Bauer

(361) Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

David J. Morton

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: In Hosp Camp Douglas
Bounty due #66⅔

Book mark:

Abbott

(258) Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

David J Morton

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Detached service to City Point guarding Rebel Prisoners

Book mark:

Absent

(258) Copyright

M | 48 | Mo.

David Wilson

Corp., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

Private, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

2nd | 25 | Mo.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 25 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Oct 10, 1864.

Where born Kenzy Co Tn

Age 25 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Oct 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 Years

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Oct 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Lind Creek Tp Gasconade Co Mo 2 Years Service

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayden

(339) Copyist.

Morton. D. J.

C, Co. F, 48 Reg't Mass.

14 Enclosures.

Bed Cards /	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistments 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3091 IX 15

Name D. J. Phelps

Age 19 Nativity Va

Married or Single Single

Residence Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, A. D. Burkett Carrollton P.O. Carroll Co Mo

Rank Private Co F Regiment 48th Mo Inft

When admitted June 12th/65

From what source Paroled

Diagnosis.—(If surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Discharged July 19th

Remittent fever

Chronic Diarrhoea

In what occasion wounded Hospital

Date Benton Barracks Mo

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS]

1

RESULT AND DATE.

Nov 2

19 /

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

David J. Morton

Pvt. of Company F

48 Regiment of Mo Vol

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Transferred to the 50,

Mo. Vols.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: .....

Rank: ..... *Company:* ..... *Regiment:* .....

Arm: ..... *State:* .....

Nature of Casualty: .....

.....

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

.....

.....

.....

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

.....

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

.....

.....

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

.....

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

.....

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

.....

.....

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

.....

.....

REMARKS.

.....

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David J Morton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare, That I am** Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salem Ind

the 8th day of October

Witness:

.....

David his J Morton
mark

No. 4

David J Morton

Volunteered at Salem, Ind.

October 18 64

By Lt. Wm Hopkins

14 Regiment of 2nd Ind Vet Vols

.....

.....

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Andrew J Jenkins Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of David J Morton; that the said David J Morton is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~.

GIVEN at Salem Ind

the 8th day of October 1864

Witness:

Wm Hopkins

Andrew J Jenkins
his
mark

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, David J Morton born in Henry Co
in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of October 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *six* *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David J Morton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this Eighth day of October 1864
Before Cap W Hopkins
Lt & Recruiting Officer.

his
David J Morton
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H Gibson
48th Regt Md Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 11¼ inches high.

Cap W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Md Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ~~during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company L,
48th Regiment of Infty Volunteers, on the 8th day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo

R K Colleer
Capt & A Q M 48th Regt Md Vols
Actg Asst Q M

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David L Morton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo the 8th day of October 1864

David L Morton

Witness: Geo W Hopkins

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Elizabeth Morton, do certify, That I am the Guardian of David L Morton; that the said David L Morton is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Rolla Mo the 8th day of October 1864

Witness: Geo W Hopkins

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 76.)

No. 3

David L Morton

Volunteered at Rolla

October 8th 1864

By Geo W Hopkins

48 Regiment of Mo Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, David L Morton born in Henry Co
in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of October 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE ***YEAR***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David L Morton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this Eighth day of October 1864
Before Thomas Hopkins
1st Lt Infantry Officer

David his X mark Morton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
18th Reg. Mo. S.M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Thos T Hopkins
18 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K,
18 Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers, on the 8th day of October, 1864; at Rolla Mo
Thos T Hopkins
Capt 18th Mo Vol Infty
Mustering Officer

857

Mount Thomas J.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624602	26	
2	8624678	27	
3	8624761	28	
4	8624846	29	
5	8624937	30	
6	8625013	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

CM | 48 | Mo.

Roman J. Hamet

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29, 186V.

Muster-out to date June 29, 186V.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186V.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ 15.43

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 71.08

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 66.66

Remarks:

~~Book mark~~:

Posey

(861) (Signed.)

M | 48 | Mo.

Thomas J. Mount

Pat, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186~~4~~.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: First and second instalment U.S. bounty due

Book mark:

Posey

(368) Copyist

M 48 | Mo.

Thomas L. Mount

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on
detached service
since Feb 14. 65

Book mark:

Posey

(253) Copyist

M. | 48 | Mo.

Thomas J. Mount

Lieut., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. J. Anderson.

(868) Copyist

M 48 Mo.

Thomas J. Mount

Sur., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. T. Andrews.

(868)

Copyist

M | 48 | Mo.

Thomas J. Mount

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rodaway

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100 Co.

Where credited Green Sp., Rodaway 7 Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

W. T. Andrews

[3564] Copyist.

Mount, Thos. J.

Ret., Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas J Mount, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year. Thomas J Mount

Given at Guttman Nodaway Co Mo
the Thirteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:
W. M. Vansenhaler

48 Sept

Thomas J Mount No 43
Enlisted at Guttman Mo.
August 13th 1864,
By Capt Thomas 137th Regt
137th Regiment of Mo Vols
enlistment: last served in Co.
( ) Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, , Do Certify. That I am the
of ; that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at
the day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF

I, Thomas J. Mount, born in —
in the State of Tennessee, aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Thomas J. Mount, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas J. Mount his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.
this 14 day of Sept, 1864.
Before Geo. Knapp
1st Lieut 43d Mo Vol Inf

APPROVED:
Brig. Gen. U.S.A. Comd'g Dist. and Sub-Dist. Rec'g Mus'g Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Johnston M.D.
Examining Surgeon
Cantonment
63 Mo Vol Inf

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas J. Mount previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Geo. Knapp 1st Lieut
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (L) E & 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept 1864, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Geo Knapp
1st Lieut 43d Mo Vol Inf

✓ 838

Murphy, Martin E.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621345	26	
2	8621422	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N. | 48 | Mo.

Martilis E. Murphey

Corp., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account: Never Settled.

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ 27.26

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 82.68

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 33.33; due $ 33.33

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(361) Copyist.

Mo.	48	Mo.

Matilis E. Murphey
Pvt
, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Otterville Mo

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Otterville Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

(356d)

Copyist.

✓ 89

Murray Samuel H.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621343	26	
2	8621430	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓

Look Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

M. | 48 | Mo.

Samuel R. Murray

Co. A, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ 8 69 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 46 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cook

(861) Copyist.

Mo. | 48 | Mo.

Samuel K. Murray

Corp., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Allensville Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Allensville Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

(356d)

Copyist.

Music James M. James H.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Mus. Musick, James M.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 861

Musick, James M.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620862	26	
2	8620983	27	
3	8621076	28	
4	8621162	29	
5	8621251	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 | Mo.

James M. Pinnick

Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Chicago Ills May 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1st, 186 5 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hosp. Rolla Mo since Dec 10th 1864.

Book mark: Died January 20th 1865

Over

Copy

(361)

Copyrighted.

APR.21 8621251 ☆1891☆

Dysentery. Vide. D & D R.

48 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H. 48 Mo.

+ James A. Hendrick

Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hosp. Rolla Mo. Dec 10/64-

Book mark:

A. R. Brandon

Capt.

(368)

Co. | 48 | Mo.

Sgt. Wm. McCormick

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Mustering in 12/31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.B. Thaudon

(858) Copyist.

C. | 48 | Mo.

+James T. Music

Pvt, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, ..., 186 .

Where born Cole, Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeff City Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug. 12, 186 .

Where mustered in Jeff City

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Clerk's Co. Cole Co. 5th Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

A. R. Mandon

(356)

Copyist.

Murick, James W.

L, Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo.

26 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 3
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U.S.A. Hosp. Rolla Jan 21. 65.

Death report of

James Mavis

Pvt Co B. 48 Mo. Inf.

Rolla Mo U. S. Army General Hospital,

Jan 21st 1865

I have to report that James Music Private

of Company D 48 Regiment Mo Infty Died at this General

Hospital, Jan 21st 1865 of Dysentery

Will you please Order the necessary details

for his burial Funeral to take place

10 oclock A.M. Jan 22d 1865

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

R Connell

a a Surgeon

in charge

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Music, do hereby
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months
Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and Ten months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ Six Months.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

his
James X M. Music
mark

No.
James M. Music
Volunteered at Jefferson City
A. August 12 th 1864.
By Capt Wm. M. Blagnett.
4 8 th Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

AFF. 1867. This [illegible]
filed in case of [illegible]
(To be filled out in duplicate) [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Chesley O. C. Music, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
Father of James M. Music; that the
said James M. Music is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months.

GIVEN AT Jefferson City
The 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS: Wm. M. Blagnett

Chesley O. C. Music

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, James M. Music born in Cole County

in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Music do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeffn. City Mo. his James X M. Music.

this 12th day of August mark

BEFORE 1st Lt. Engrs.

1st Lt. 1st Cav. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surg 13th Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M. Music previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

W. A. V. Sledge

2nd Lieut

48th Regiment of Surg Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Black Township Cole County, Fifth Cong. dist. State of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M Music desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and ten months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~. Six Months.

GIVEN at Jefferson C.H.
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

James M. Music
his
mark

No. 48 1864

James M Music
Volunteered at Jefferson C.H.
August 12 1864
By Col. Wm. H. Blodgett
For 6 Mo. Regiment of Mo Vols

(To be made out in duplicate.)
Reg't of
Discharged 18
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Ezekiel O.C. Music Do CERTIFY, That I am the
Father of James M Music ;; that the
said James M Music is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS: E. Kirby

Ekesley O C Music

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Johnson Co

I, James M. Music born in Cole County aged Eighteen years, in the State of Missouri Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have and by occupation a Farmer volunteered this twelfth day of August 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ 1 month, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeffn City Mo. this 14th day of August. Before Recruiting Commission

his
James M. Music
mark

1st Lt. 1st Con. Bro. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED: U. S. A. and A. A. Gen'l, Mo. and Sup't. Recr. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Examining Surgeon. Surg 130th Ills vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M Music previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

W. N. Bloodgood Col Elect

48th Regiment of Infty Missouri Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

(A G O. No. 74)

The residence of the above named recruit is Clark Township Cole County, Fifth Cong. Dist. State of Missouri

No "B" 767

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James M. Musick Private

48th Regt of Infty Me. Vols. Co. "B"

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 20. 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State institutions, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Last Pay must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Receipt for Effects of Private ... Co. ... Regt ... Vols. ... 20 ...

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
MAY 12 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that James M Musick a Private of Captain Wm T Franklin's Company (B) of the 48th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Cole Co, State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~ ~~, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~(or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col Blodget, at Jeff. City Mo, on the 12th day of August, 1864, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States ~~from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~, at~~ Jeff. City Mo. by Ist Campfire on the 12th day of August, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Six Months: and ~~having~~ served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U. S. Army to the ~~present~~ date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of His death Janu 20th 1865 occasioned by Dysentery

The said Private James M Musick was last paid by Paymaster Has not been paid to include the ____ day of ____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty Five 50/100 dollars, since the ____ day of Enlistment, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____ 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U. S. Gen Hosp't Rolla Mo, this 20th day of January, 1865.

R Gronell
A. A. Surg U.S.A.

[A. G. O. No. 95—Print.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James M Musick Private

48th Regt of Infty Me Vols Co "B"

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan 20, 1868

NOTE 1.—*Two of* these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will, then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are audited by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 2 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that James M Musick a Privat of Captain W^m F Franklin's Company (B) of the 48th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Col Co, State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~ ~~, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~, or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col Bledsoe, at Jeff City Mo, on the 12th day of August, 1864, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States from the ~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~,~~ at Jeff City Mo by Lt Campion, on the 12th day of August, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Six Months: and ~~having~~ served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Army to the ~~present~~ date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason~~ of His Death Jany 20th 1865 occasioned by Dysentery

The said Privat James M Musick was last paid by Paymaster has not been paid to include the ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty five 67/100 dollars, since the ~~day of~~ Enlistment, 186, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~100~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~, or other~~ authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~~100~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ~~100~~ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~ place of enrollment, up to the ~~186~~

He is indebted to ~~, SUTLER, 100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to ~~, LAUNDRESS, 100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Gen'l Hospital Rolla Mo, this ~~day~~ of ~~, 186~~.

R Ormsell

A.A. Surg U.S.A.

[A. G. O. No. 8—Print.]

Robt. Magruin

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James M Musick Private

48th Regt of Infty Md. Vols. Co "B"

VOLUNTEERS.

200.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED JUL 2 1868 S.C.O.

I certify, on honor, that James M Musick a Private of Captain Wm F Franklin's Company (B) of the 48th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Col Co, State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5' feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~ ~~, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~(or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col Blodgett, at Jeff City Mo, on the 12th day of August, 1864, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States ~~from the~~ ~~Enrollment District of the State of~~, at Jeff City Mo. by Lt Campion on the 12th day of August, 1864.) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Six Months: and ~~having~~ served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Army to the present date, is now ~~entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason~~ of His Death Jan'y 20th 1865 occasioned by Dysentery

The said Private James M Musick was last paid by Paymaster has not been paid to include the ~~day~~ day of ~~, 186~~, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty five 57/100 dollars, since the ~~day~~ day of Enlistment, 186, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~100~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~, or~~ other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~~100~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ~~100~~ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~ place of enrollment, up to the ~~, 186~~

He is indebted to SUTLER ~~100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to ~~, LAUNDRESS,~~ ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Genl Hospital Rolla Mo., this 20th day of January, 1865.

P Connell
Asst. Surgeon
Commanding Company.
in charge

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

862

Musick, James M.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Musick, James M.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+

843

Moyers Jacob

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622665	26	
2	8622751	27	
3	8622838	28	
4	8622921	29	
5	8623003	30	
6	8623078	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 48 | Mo.

Jacob Myers

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Brks Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 6 78/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 38/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Mrs charged acrss
drum cap pouch 62 cents

Book mark: .....

(261) W. Jones
(typist.

M | 48 | Mo.

Jacob Myers

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) W. Jones

Copyist.

M. | 48 | Mo.

David Myers

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) W. H. Jones

Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

Jacob Wagner

Cpl., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(858) Copyrighted.

Mc	48	Mo.

Jacob Myers

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(158) Copyist.

Mc | 48 | Mo.

† Jacob Mayes

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Not dated, ..., 186 .

Where born Stoddard Mo.

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Oaklist

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 11½ in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks: Rockwood Ft. Miller Co.

5-Dist Mo.

.....

Book mark: .....

Lucas

[3564] Copyist.

Myers, Jacob

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ the term.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. 31

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Carondelet

I, Jacob Myers born in Woodland County. in the State of Bavaria aged Thirty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Second day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Myers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carondelet
this 22nd day of August 1864
Before Daniel Kies

Jacob Myers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
U.S. Reg. Ma. Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jacob Myers, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet 11½ inches high.

Daniel Kies
46 Regiment of Mis. Enrolled Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years, or during the war~~ One year from date of enlistment, in Company C 46th Regiment of Light Inf. Volunteers, on the 22nd day of August, 1864, at St Louis Mo
R. O. Collier
Lieut. 23 Infty Mo Vols
Co Comdr

For evidence of the above named recruit Dis pleased to see Testimony of Wallace Carroll Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Myers, aged XXX years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Washington years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. So help me God.

Given at Cumberland Md. the 22d day of August 1861.

Witness: Jacob Myers

48 Md Inf.

No. 31

Jacob Myers

Volunteered at Cumberland Md

August 22nd, 18

By Daniel Rice

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., in the ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Oakhurst

I, Jacob Myers born in Maryland, County, in the State of Missouri aged Thirty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty second day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Myers solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oakhurst this 22nd day of August 1864 Before Daniel Rice } Jacob Myers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
Asst Surg 9th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jacob Myers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet 11½ inches high.

Daniel Rice

4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 4th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo

Chas Gibson
Capt 33rd Infty Mo Vol
Comdg Co

E 33 Co. U.S.A. Gen'l A.A.G. M. Cert. Med. and Surg. Dep. Certificate Vol.

The residence of the above named person is in Big Rich Wood Township, Miller County, Mo. in the Congressional District of State of Missouri

Neal Clark C.

Co B., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621349	26	
2	8621426	27	
3	36736093	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 11 - 45 Mo. Inf.

N. | 48 | Mo.

Jack E. Neal

Pvt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo. June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlist'm't.

Clothing account: Never Settled.

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 33 30/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 88 22/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

(361) Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

Clark E. Neal

Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865. Last Present
Barracks, Mo. Discharged
by order.

Book mark:

Shannon

(546) Copyist.

Ft. | 48 | Mo.

Mark E. Mack

Pvt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Feb & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Atterville Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Atterville Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H. 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Cooke

(858d)

Copyist.

865

Neal, James E.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621348	26	
2	8621425	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. A. | 48 | Mo.

James E. Peak

Pvt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlist.

Clothing account: Never settled.

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 9 66/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 08/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Copyright

W | 48 | Mo.

James C. Neal

of ..., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1864.

Where Otterville Mo

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 15, 1864.

Where Camp Otterville Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

(368d)

McComack
Comp.

Neal. William H. 866

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621347	26	
2	8621424	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 48 | Mo.

William K. Neal

Capt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Renton D.C. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account: Never settled.

Last settled ____, 186 ; **drawn since** $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; **due U. S.** $ 21 12/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 76 54/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; **due** $ 33 33/100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Coonce

(361) Copyist.

H. | 48 | Mo.

William H. Neal

Pvt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1864

Where Otterville Mo

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 15, 1864

Where Otterville Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Copy

Copyist.

(3684)

867

Nevias: Archibald A

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Privat	Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Nevins	28 Archibald A
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 868

Nevins. Archibald A.

Co B., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621573	26	
2	8620040	27	
3	8622612	28	
4	8621465	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo Inf'y

N. | 48 | Mo.

Archibald J. Purvis

Capt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from July 186 .

Clothing account: Never settled.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $44.75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 66.66 100

Remarks: Transf'd to the 50th Mo Vols. Co B June 26/65.

Book mark:.....

Copy

Copyist.

Pt	48	Mo.

Archibald Kennedy

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co "K" from Co "G" 45 Inf'y Mo Vols. By reason of S. O. No 43 Dated Hd. Qrs 45 Inf. Mo Vols. Ewing Bks St Louis Mo March 18/65.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(861) Copyist.

N | 48 | Mo.

W. A. Nevins

Pt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co "B" 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 18, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Feb 18, 1865.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Transfer to take effect June 26/65

Book mark :

J. R. Stewart

(242) Copyist.

W. | 48 | Mo.

Archibald A. Morris

Pvt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 18, 1865.

Where Jeff. City, Mo.

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When February 20, 1865.

Where Jeff. City, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Cooke

(3584)

Copyist.

869

Newman, Richard C.

Co B., 48 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621296	26	
2	8621377	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 48 | Mo.

Richard B. Newman

Capt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged by S. O. No. 178 Par. 2 dated Apr. 21/65. War Dept. Adjt. Washington, D.C.

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

N. | 48 | Mo.

C. B. Newman

Capt. New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 16, 1864

Where Sedalia Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Dismissed by S.O. No 178 Par 21 dated Apr. 21/65 War Dept Adj. G. Washington D.C.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

C O'Ke

(3582) Copyist.

869½

Mials, Andrew J.

Co. K, 48. Missouri Inf.

Pvt | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	R.P. 220807	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	Lee Miller	35	Andrew J.
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 220 807

See also 50 Mo Inf

870

Nicholas. John B

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Nichols	28	John B
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

871

Nicholas Richards

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Nichols	28 Richard W
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

872

Nicholas Wm J

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Nicholas Nicklas	28 William J
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

T

873

Nichols. John B.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619613	26	
2	8623162	27	
3	8623723	28	
4	8623262	29	
5	8623351	30	
6	8623429	31	
7	8623502	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U	48	Mo.

John B Nichols

Pvt, Co F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Camp Ellis, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——100

Due soldier $ ——100; due U. S. $ 14 71/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62 34/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——100

Bounty paid $ ——100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Absconded Nov 4, 64

Due U S for Sgt Chevrons &c

Stoppage for Ordnance lost 26.26

Book mark:

(361) E H Bowen

(Signed.

77 | 48 | Mo.

John B Nichols

Sergt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Nov 4. 1864

County due $66 2/3

Book mark:

Abbott

(268)

Copyright

K | 48 | Mo.

John B Nichols

Sergt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Nov 4 1864

Book mark:

Abbott

Copyist.

(356)

	48	Mo.

Edward B Nicholls

Sergt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G Fox

(358) Copyist.

C F | 48 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

	48	Mo.

John G. Pickett

Priv., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Sept. 1st 1864, 186 .

Where born Miller Conn.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Linn Mo

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Crawford Co Osage Co 2 Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

[X64]

Copyist.

C1 | 45 | Mo.

John E Nichols

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Whitley Co Penn

Age 22 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Oct 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Linn Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Where credited Crawford Co Enage Co Mo

2 Corps Dist

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

(889) Copyist.

Nichols John B

_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed in the [illegible] Div. R. & P. O.
A. P. 1867

No. _____

_____ Regt't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

Volunteered at _____ 18

Discharged _____ 18

_____ Regiment of _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ in the _____ of _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of the said _____ who is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, John B. Nicholas born in White
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of October 1864,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John B. Nicholas do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linn
this 1st day of October 1864 } John B. Nicholas
BEFORE W H H Clapp Jr
Surgeon 48th Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Five 3 inches high.

~~Francis A Hopkinson 2d Lieut 4th Mo Vols~~
Lieut 2nd Battn
48th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, the 24 day of October, 1864, at Linn Regiment of 2nd Battn Volunteers, on the Date and Place Above Named

W H H Clapp
Surgeon 48th Mo Vols

† 874

Nichols, Richard V.

Co D., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619741	26	
2	8622133	27	
3	8622221	28	
4	8622310	29	
5	8622394	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 48 | Mo.

Richard A Nicholas

Lieut., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Chicago, Ill., Oct 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 31/100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. 1 Jan 1864.

Book mark:

Handman

(861) (Copyist.

A | 48 | Mo.

Richard W. Nicholas
Sgt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

(868) Copyist

N | 48 | Mo.

Richard W. Nichols

Pvt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(888) Copyist

N | 48 Mo.

Richard H. Nichols

Pvt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(368) Copyist

N 48 | Mo.

Richard W. Nichols

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Smith Co. Tenn.

Age 36 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 6 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Spring Creek Tp Dent Co Mo 3 Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned 10

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cloyd

(389) Copyist.

Nichols, R. W.

....., Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 56 Nichols

K W Nicholas

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

Sept 20th 1864,

By G H Kinamon

48th Regiment of Mo Inft Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard McNichols of Dent Co Mo desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am 29 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo

the 20 day of Sept 1864

Witness: G H Kinamon

R. McNichols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Kosciusko

I, R. W. Nichols born in Smith Co
in the State of Tenn aged 36 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of Sept 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Dur. War, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, R. W. Nichols do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kosciusko Miss
this 20th day of Sept 1864 R. W. Nichols
BEFORE Grant A Kennamer
48 Regt Miss Inft Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Miss Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R. W. Nichols previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Grant A Kennamer
38th Regiment of Miss Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 38th Regiment of Tenn Brigade Volunteers, on the 22 day of Sept 1864 at Kosciusko Miss

W. H. Coleman
Lt. 2d Miss Brigade

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard W. Nicholds of Dent Co. Mo. desiring for six months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, **Do Declare**, That I am 36 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~. 6 months

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri

the 20 day of September 1864

Witness:

E A Kendrick

R. W. Nicholds

Volunteered at Rolla Mo. Sept 20 1864

By Lt. Kendrick

Lt. Regiment of Enrolled Militia

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

48 Inf. Co. Sig.

No. 52

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Richard W. Nichols born in Lincoln Co in the State of Tennessee aged 34 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of September 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ 3 Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, R. W. Nichols do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 20th day of Sept 1864 BEFORE Grant A. Hammond

R. W. Nichols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson

118th Reg Inf Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R. W. Nichols previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

G A Hammond

24 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

APPROVED

Col. U. S. A., [illegible] A. [illegible]
M. Gen'l, [illegible] and Chief
Rect'g. Rend. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Lt Col 24th Reg Mo Cav Vols

Nichols William J 875

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Nickles	28 William J
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

876

Nickerson. Clark

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619905	26	
2	8619912	27	
3	8624852	28	
4	8624943	29	
5	8625056	30	
6	8619966	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo Infy

N : 4 8 | Mo.

Clark Nickerson

Pt, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Dec 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Dec 6, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

(342) J. W. Stewart

Copyist.

N | 48 | Mo.

Clark Nickerson

Pvt, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 33.33/100; due $ 33.33/100

Remarks: Transferred to 50 Reg't Mo Inf'y under S.O. No 165 A.G.O. Dept Mo dated June 20 1865 Transfer made June 26 1865 Age 38

Book mark:

Posey

(861) Copyright

C | 48 | Mo.

Clark Mckenzie

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Name due Govt.

Book mark:

Corey

(868) Copyist

N | 48 | Mo.

Clark Mickerson

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(868) Copyist

N 48 | Mo.

Clark, Nickerson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Jeff. Bks Mo. Jany 12 1865.

Where born Indiana

Age 38 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10½

When mustered in Dec 6, 1864

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid $33 00; due $66 67

Where credited Hatchell Jr. Worth Co. 14 Dist 7 Dist Mo

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dodge

(339) Copyist.

N | 48 | Mo.

Clark, Mackerson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Dec. 15, 1864.

Where born Unknown, Canada

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10½ in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $33 33/100; due $66 67/100

Where credited Fletchall's Co. Mo. Vol. Inf. Co. 14. Sub. Dist. 7. Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(220) Copyist.

Nickerson, Clark

, Co. b, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

48 Mo

No. 47

Clark Nickerson

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

Dec 6 1864.

By Wm Fowler Pvt. Mar

7th Regiment of Dist. Mo

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 . .

#3333 A.A. Bozard
Cpl Co I 3rd Missouri
3rd U.S. Arty Inv'd Officer
St Louis Mo. June 25

Received from Second Auditor
Oct 18 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Clark Nickerson, aged 20 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 5 feet 8 inches high, 38 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo the 6 day of Dec 1864

Witness: Wm Fowler Clark Nickerson

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of any bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissioned or acting, is the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of whom is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Clark S Nickerson born in Clarkson in the State of Canada aged 38 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6 day of Dec 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Clark Nickerson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 6 day of Dec 1864 } Clark S Nickerson

BEFORE William Fowler Capt & Pow. Mar. 7th Dist, Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Clark Nickerson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11½ inches high.

William Fowler
~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers~~,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Capt & Pow. Mar 7th Dist. Mo

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 15 day of Dec, 1864, at St Joseph Mo Regiment of 2nd Regt Mo Cav Volunteers, on

Enlisted for 1 Year by William Fowler Capt & Pow. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Ackerman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 38 years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany the 6th day of Sept 1864

Witness: Wm D Lee Charles Ackerman

Enlisted Sept 6 1864

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment

Mustered into service at Albany this 6th day of Sept 1864

By Lyman Bradley Brig. Maj.

Volunteered at Albany this 6th day of Sept 1864

Clerk

No. 47

HS Tilo. Ky.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: .....

the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Clark Nickerson born in Kentucky

in the State of Canada aged 38 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 6 day of Dec 1864

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Clark Nickerson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 6 day of Dec 1864 before William Fowler Apt o Pow. Mar. 7 Dist. Mo } Clark Nickerson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Clark Nickerson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

William Fowler
~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers,~~
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Apt o Pow. Mar 7th Dist. Mo

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 6th day of Dec, 1864, at St Joseph Mo

Enlisted to Serve One Year

1st Lt. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l, 7th Dist., Mo.

48 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on

William Fowler
Apt o Pow. Mar
7th Dist. Mo

+ Nickles William J. 877

Co. D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622039	26	
2	8622132	27	
3	8622220	28	
4	8622309	29	
5	8622393	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 48 Mo.

William J. Hartman

Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Chicago, Ill., Jun. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 5, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1.50

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ .00

Remarks: Desc. M. 1 Haversack, 1 Canteen, 1 Waist Belt.

Book mark:

Hartman

(861) (Signed.)

I	48	Mo.

Wm J Nicholas

Pvt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

(868) Copyist

N | 48 | Mo.

William J. Nichols

Pvt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(266) Copyist

N | 48 | Mo.

William L. Nickles

Pvt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(356) Copyist

N | 48 | Mo.

William J. Nickles

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo, Sept. 16, 1864.

Where born Grange Co. Tenn.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six Months years.

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

3 Comp. Mil.
Where credited Texas Tp. Dent Co Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

[2364] Copyist.

Nickles. Wm T.

....., Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Sides desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 18 years
and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baltimore Md.
The 5th day of Oct 1864

Witness: Marion Sides William H. Sides

No. 55

Williams H. Sides

Enlisted at Baltimore Md.

This 5th day of Oct 1864

By Lt. Col. Mc Lennan

U.S. Regiment of Mil. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged This day of 186
at Camp Barry D.C.
By Lieut. Col. Mc Lennan
U.S. & P.C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Dalton

I, William F Nichols born in Georgia aged 36 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 5th day of Sept 1864, as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ 1 Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Wm F Nichols do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Dalton Ga
this 5th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE G. V. Reamer Lt

William F Nichols
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. G. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vols

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Wm F Nichols, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Sandy hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

G. V. Reamer
2d Lt
Recruiting Officer.
48th Mo Vol Inf

Mustered into the United States service as a Private in Co. I 48th Regt Missouri Volunteers for the term of 1 Year this 5th day of Sept 1864 at Dalton Ga

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Nichols desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 36 years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Six Months

GIVEN at Baton Rouge

The 5th day of Sept 1864

Witness: Marion Dicks

William his H Nichols
mark

No. 45 Thos Sullivan Co K

Enlisted at Baton Rouge on the 5th day of Sept 1864

By Capt Thompson

To serve 3 years

Regiment of Thos Co K 1st Regt Mass H Art

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

APPROVED:
Alexandy
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't. Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem

I, William H. Fields born in Franklin County,
in the State of Tennessee aged 36 years, and by
occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this 5th day of Sept 1864, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William H. Fields, do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo
this 5th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE G. W. Kennamer

his
William H. Fields
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vols

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William H. Fields, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

G. W. Kennamer
2d Lt 7th Regt Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the United States Service for One Months from Date of Muster in Company H 48th Regt Mo Vols by Capt Ellis on the 16th day of Sept 1864
Mustered out of the United States Service at Pilot Knob Mo on the 23rd day of Sept 1864
A C M

Nickols. John B 878

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Nichols	28	John B
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

879

Night. William

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619716	26	
2	8623609	27	
3	8623724	28	
4	8623811	29	
5	8623896	30	
6	8623980	31	
7	8624058	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 48 | Mo.

William Night

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 75 14/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 10 26/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 66 7/3 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(361)

Copyrighted.

N | 48 | Mo.

William Night

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(368)

N 48 Mo.

William Night

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Capt.

(356)

Pvt. | 48 | Mo.

William Night

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

M | 48 | Mo.

William Right

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

C. T. Taylor

(858) Copyist.

	48	Mo.

William Wright

Co. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 00

Where credited Rolla Co. 2d Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

[illegible] Copyist.

N | 48 | Mo.

William Wright

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Rolla Phillips Co Mo. 2 Bon. Dist. 3

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

Sight. Williams

G, Co., 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Wright, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am 18 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, & by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the said term of years.

Given at Rolla Mo. this 22 day of Aug 1864.

Witness: William Wright

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Enoch P. Turnbull, Do Certify, That I am the Guardian of William Wright; that the said William Wright is 17 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at Rolla Mo. this 22 day of August 1864.

Witness: Enoch P. Turnbull

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

No. 19

William Wright

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

August 22 1864,

By E P Ferrell

48 Regiment of Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1897, This [illegible] was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William Night born in _____
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of Aug 186 4,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Night do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 23rd day of August 186 4
BEFORE D C Roberts

William his X Night mark
Story Bullie

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C P Connell
A A Surg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Night previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

E P Ferrell
48th Mo. Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 4th Regiment of Enlisted Mo. Volunteers, on the 24 day of Aug, 1864, at Rolla Mo

P P Connell
Capt 23 Enlisted Mo Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Knight desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri

the 22 day of August 1864.

Witness:

D. H. Burkett

William his Knight mark

No. 12

William Knight

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

the 22 day of August 1864,

By E. P. Farrell

44 Regiment of Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

44 Inf. Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Enoch P. Farrell Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of William Knight; that the said William Knight is 16 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri

the 22 day of August

Witness:

D. H. Burkett

Enoch P. Farrell

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. G.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 22 day of August 1864 at Rolla Mo

I, William Knight born in _____ in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty second day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Knight do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla this 22 day of August 1864 Before P. Ormsby Capt. } William his X mark Knight

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. Ormsby
U.S. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Knight previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

E. P. Ferrell
1st Lieut
1st Battn Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

880

Koffsinger. John B.

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624604	26	
2	8624631	27	
3	8624714	28	
4	8624798	29	
5	8624889	30	
6	8624975	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 48 | Mo.

John B. Haffinger

Sgt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29, 186V.

Muster-out to date June 29 186V.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186V.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 20 94/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 77 81/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Posey

(861) (Copyist.)

N | 48 | Mo.

John B. Noffsinger

1st Sgt, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: First and second installments U.S. bounty due

Book mark: .....

Posey

(366) Copyist

N | 48 | Mo.

John B. Haffinger

4 Sgt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sgt Sept 2d 1864

Book mark:

Posey

(868) Copyright

N 48 Mo.

John B. Hoffenger

4 Sergt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Andrews,

(868) Copyist

A 48 | Mo.

John B. Jennings

Sergt, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(868) Copyist

N | 48 | Mo.

John B. Noffsinger

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Monroe, Ohio

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Nodaway

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Sandy; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Green Tp., Nodaway Co., 7th Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

W. 2. Andrews.

[356]

Copyist.

Croffoniger, John B.

....., Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John B. Noffsinger, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and One months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

John B. Noffsinger

Given at Quitman Nodaway Co Mo
the Thirteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:
J. M. Wisenbaker

No. 45
John B. Noffsinger
Enlisted at Quitman Mo.
August 13th 1864,
By Sergt. Thompson Co. F
U.S.A. Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

( )
Discharged at ... Reg't of ...

48th Mo.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, ..., Do Certify. That I am the
of ....; that the said
is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF Quitman

I, John B. Noffsinger, born in Monroe Co in the State of Ohio, aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864; to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John B Noffsinger, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John B. Noffsinger

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.
this 13 day of Aug, 1864.
Before Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut 43d Mo Vol Inf

APPROVED
Col. Com'd'g 43d Mo. Vol. Inf.
Recruiting Officer.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Eselston M.D.
Examining Surgeon
Asst Surgn
43d Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John B. Noffsinger previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dk may complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (A) Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Aug, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Capt Regt & Co Mustering Officer

881

Vowlin. Jacob

Co a, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620231	26	
2	8620327	27	
3	8620422	28	
4	8620525	29	
5	8620614	30	
6	8620705	31	
7	8620785	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A	48	Mo.

Jacob Newlin

Priv., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar. 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 0 61/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 48/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Due U.S. transportation $2.30 from Rolla, Mo. to St. Louis, Mo.

Charged one C.B. Belt* Plate 07. Total $2.37

*Is on roll.

Book mark:

Collins

(361) (Copyist.

Pt | 48 | Mo.

Jacob Mountain

Pt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments of bounty due $66 2/3

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) Collings

Copyist.

N | 48 | Mo.

Jacob Hamlin

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Collings

(358c) Copyist.

A | 48 | Mo.

Jacob Fowlin

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Home in Pulaski Co Mo on sick furlough

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

A | 48 | Mo.

Jacob Fowlen

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported sick in Quarters

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist

N | 48 | Mo.

Jacob Howlin

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

A 48 Mo.

Jacob Rowlin

Pvt, Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Fayette Ill

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo *

For what period enlisted / years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

* date from enlistment

When mustered in Aug 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski Co. 2d congr dist Mo

Company to which assigned 4

Remarks:

☞ Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356/) Copyist.

Newlin. Jacob

D, Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Cowlin, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS ... years and ... months

Do Declare, That I am ... discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ... the 30 day of July 1864.

Witness: J. C. Brandshaw

Jacob Cowlin
mark

No. 23

Jacob Cowlin
Volunteered at Hagerstown Md
July 31 1864.
By Maj Keiser
5 Regiment of Cavalry
48 Mo. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1897, This ... was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Jacob Cowlin, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of said Jacob Cowlin; that the said Jacob Cowlin is 17 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ... the 30 day of July 1864.

Witness: J. C. Brandshaw

Jacob Cowlin
mark

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Jacob Woodlin born in Fayette Co

in the State of Illinois aged 17 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30 day of July 1864

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of ~~THREE~~ ***YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Woodlin do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville

this 2 day of Aug 186 4 Jacob X Woodlin mark

BEFORE R Collett Lt & A Com

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David H. Williams
Surgeon
1st Mo. Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jacob Woodlin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

J B Lisenbee Lieut
6th Regiment of Cav MSM Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, the 2d day of Aug, 1864, at Waynesville Regiment of Mo St Mil Volunteers, on

R Collett
Lt 2nd Regt Mo St Mil
Com'd Co

148. Mo.

No. 28

Jacob Moulen

Volunteered at Waynesville Mo

July 18 64,

By May Kaiser

1st Regiment of Cav Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ _____ years and _____ months

Do Declare, That I am _____ years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ during the war.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. G.
Brig. Gen'l. Mo., and Chief
Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Grayson

I, Jacob Fowlin born in Fayette Co.
in the State of Ills aged 17 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30 day of June 186 ,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Jacob Fowlin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenville Mo
this 2 day of Aug 1864 Jacob his X Fowlin mark
Before F. H. Collins
Capt. A. C. S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. H. Williams
Surg. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jacob Fowlin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

N. B. Farrar Major
5th Regiment of Cav. M.S.M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 5th Regiment of Mo. State Mil. Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Aug, 1864, at Rolla Mo

F. H. Collins
Capt 2nd Mo Cav
Com'd Co

D. 21. ofs. Dec 1865
No. 95.
115

Rolla, Jan. 16. 1865.

Doyle, Thos. Pvt. 48th Infty
to
Comdg Officer 48 Mo Inf Vols.

States that he has furnished Transportation for private Jas Hamlin, Comp. A. 48 Regt. Inf. Mo Vols. from Rolla to St. Louis Mo., who is Travelling on furlough, and that the Amount $2.30/100 be deducted on his next Muster and Pay Roll.

Hd Qrs Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo Jany 16/65
Respectfully forwarded
this Stmt goes dept of the Mo
E R Brown
Brig Genl Vols
Commdg

HD. QRS. DEPT. of the MO.
REC'D.
JAN 19

Pierce D. A. / Jan 16/65.

Form
Stmt. in behalf of the Mo.
St Louis Jan 18/65
Respectfully forwarded to the
Comdg Officer 48th Mo Inf
Vols.
By order of
Maj Gen Dodge
H. Bennett
A.A.G.

U. S. Law Post of Rolla
Rolla Mo. January 11th 1865

Comdg Officer
Co. "A" 18th Mo. Inftry Vols"

Sir I have the
honor to inform you that I have this day
furnished Transportation from Rolla Mo. to
St Louis Mo. Amounting to Two Dollars and
Thirty Cents ($2 30/100) to private Jacob Howlin
Company "A" Traveling on Furlough the
Amount of which please charge against this account
on the next Muster and Pay Roll.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Thos. Clay
Post Adjutant

Vowlin. Nathaniel 882

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620230	26	
2	8620328	27	
3	8620423	28	
4	8620524	29	
5	8620615	30	
6	8620706	31	
7	8620786	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A	48	Mo.

Nathaniel Noulin

Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~one~~, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 5 52/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62 68/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Charged one L B Belt Plate 07 (~~Knapsack~~*) Total 07.

*Sic roll.

Book mark:

Collings

(261) (Copyist.

N | 48 | Mo.

Nathaniel Moulton

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments of County due $6.66 2/3.

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Collins

(358c) Copyist.

H | 48 | Mo.

Nathaniel Hamlin *

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* Name appears as Nathaniel Hamlin in col. of name present.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(258c) Collings

Copyist.

A | 48 | Mo.

Nathaniel Rowlins

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) Reynolds

Copyist

A | 48 | Mo.

Nathaniel Rowlin

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(858c)

Copyrit

A | 48 | Mo.

Nathaniel Rowlin

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) Reynolds

Copyist.

I 48 Mo.

Nathaniel Rowlin

Pvt , Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3. 1864.

Where born Fayette Ill

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo.*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Black hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 3 (date from enlistment), 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski County 2d Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned 4

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356/) Copyist.

Crowder Nathan

_____, Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

July 64

No. 57

Nathaniel Rankin

Volunteered at Waynesville Mo

July 30th 1864

By Maj Rankin

5 Regiment of Cav Mo Vol

48 Mo. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

A. G. O. [illegible] was formerly filed in the Enlistment Div. R. & P. C.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Chandler, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Waynesville Mo.

the 30 day of July 1864

Witness: Chas Chandler

(Mustering Officer)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles Chandler, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Nathaniel Chandler; that the said Nathaniel is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Waynesville Mo.

the 30 day of July 1864

Witness: G. W. Bauserman

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. An muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Nathaniel Hawkins born in Fayette Co

in the State of Mo aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30 day of July 1864

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nathaniel Hawkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo

this 2 day of Aug 1864

BEFORE R H Collins Lieut & R.C.

his
Nathaniel X Hawkins
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Williams
5 Cav. Mo. Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Nathaniel Hawkins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

U.S. Veteran Volunteers
5th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vols. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A of the 2 day of August, 1864, at Waynesville Mo

A. Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on

R. H. Collins
Lieut 23d Inf Mo Vols
& R.C. Rs

48. Md.

No. 57

Nathaniel Newlin

Volunteered at Maynesville Md.

July 30 1864

By Rud. Rains

5 *Regiment of* Cav M. S. MD

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the descriptive list of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Raymondville

I, Nathaniel Rowlin born in Fayette Co
in the State of Mo aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30 day of July 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nathaniel Rowlin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Raymondville Mo
this 2 day of Aug 1864
BEFORE R. H. Collins
Justice of Peace

his
Nathaniel Rowlin
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. H. McElvain
Surgeon
46th
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Nathaniel Rowlin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

W. B. Kinsler Major
6th Regiment of Cav. M.V.M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

APPROVED:
The 2 Div. of Cav.
Gen. H. A., and A. A.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
U.S. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 2 of the 46th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 2 day of August 1864, at Raymondville Mo

Lieut-Colonel
R & Q Mo

853

Nuckles. Thomas H.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619717	26	
2	8623610	27	
3	8623728	28	
4	8623812	29	
5	8623897	30	
6	8623981	31	
7	8624059	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 48 | Mo.

Thomas W. Knuckles

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $55 97/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $1 56/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $66 2/3 100; due $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(861) (Copyist.

N | 48 | Mo.

Thos W. Nuckles

Pri, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(258)

M 48 Mo.

Thos. M. Nuckles

Pt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashworth Capt.

Compr

(358)

N 48 Mo.

Pvt Lyman N. Nuckles

, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) O. F. Taylor

Copyist.

N. 48 Mo.

Thomas W. Nuckles

W, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(368) Copyist.

N. | 48 | Mo.

Thomas N. Nuckles

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not stated, ..., 186 .

Where born Wayne Kentucky

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 14, 186 4.

Where mustered in Rolla.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Rolla, Ph. Co. G, 2d Mo. Cav. 2d List

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

[356d] Copyist.

N | 48 | Mo.

Thomas W. Nuckles

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Wayne Co. Ky

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co. Mo
12 Con. Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos

(339) Copyist.

Ruckles. Thos. W.

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 21

Thomas W Nuckles

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

August 26 1864.

By Lieut. Ferrell

98 Regiment of Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

A. G. O. 1867, This paper was filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas W Nuckles ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the said term of three years.

Given at Rolla Mo the 26 day of August 1864

Witness: Thomas W Nuckles mark

Aaron Van Warner,

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: _____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served shall be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the distributing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Thomas W Nuckles born in Main Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas W Nuckles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 26th day of Aug 1864 Before H S Clark Lt & A.C. } Thomas W Nuckles mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Ormsby
A A Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas W Nuckles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

C P Kennell
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of Sept 2nd 1864, in Company E 44th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 44 day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

R Ormsby
Lieut 23rd Regt Mo Vols
A A C S

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] ..... aged ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ YEARS, do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ year.

GIVEN at [illegible] this 26 day of [illegible] 1864

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

Discharged 18

..... Reg't of .....

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

No. 41

[illegible] Inf.

Volunteered at [illegible] 18 64.

By [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:

E B Allyand
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't
Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vols.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Thomas W. Nuckles born in Wain Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas W Nuckles do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 26th day of Aug 186 4
Before H S Blair J P

Thomas W Nuckles.
his mark.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H Grenell
A A Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas W Nuckles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

E. P. Ferrell

46th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of Aug 26th in Company I, Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 26th day of August, 1864, at Rolla Mo

H Grenell
A A Surgeon
U S Vols

E B Brown
Capt 46th Mo Vols

8824

Kull. Thomas

Co A., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620229	26	
2	8620326	27	
3	8620421	28	
4	8620523	29	
5	8620613	30	
6	8620704	31	
7	8620784	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 48 | Mo.

Thomas Hull

Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ~~00~~

Due soldier $ ~~00~~; due U. S. $ 11 ~~00~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 68 ~~00~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~00~~

Bounty paid $ ~~00~~; due $ 66 ~~00~~

Remarks: Charged with one ~~Bay-~~ ~~onet~~ & Cap pouch & pick 45, One C. B. Plate 27, One M. B. Plate 27, One C. B. belt plate 27. Total 66c

& Screw Key

Book mark: ——

Collins

(861) Copyist.

N | 48 | Mo.

Thomas Hull

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Weaversville, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments of bounty due $66 2/3.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(858c) Collings

Copyrighted.

N | 48 | Mo.

Thomas Scull

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Washington, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Collings

(858c) Copyist.

N | 48 | Mo.

Thomas Stull

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) Reynolds

Copyist.

A | 48 | Mo.

Thomas Hull

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(358c) Reynolds

Copyist.

K | 48 | Mo.

Thomas Stull

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 31 & Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Weldyneville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(356c) Reynolds

Copyist.

F 48 Mo.

Thomas Hall

Pvt , Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3 1864.

Where born Franklin Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30 , 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey ; hair Light

Complexion Light ; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in * date from enlistment Aug 3 , 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski Co. 2d cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

*** Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

Krull. Thomas

....., Co. C X., 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Null desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wagnersville Ohio

the 30th day of July 1864

Witness:

Wm Wilson

Thomas × Null
his mark

No. 4

Thomas Null

Volunteered at Wagnersville Ohio

July 31 1864

By Maj Kautzer

Regiment of Cav Mil

48 Me. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

A. P., 1867, This [illegible] was [illegible] filed in the Subsistence Dep't. U.S.A. & P.O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, A W McKinnon DO CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of Thomas Null; that the said Thomas Null is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year.

GIVEN at Wagnersville Ohio

the 30th day of July 1864

Witness:

J. Wilson

A W McKinnon

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Thomas Hull born in Franklin Co.

in the State of Mo aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30th day of July 186 4,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~three~~ *YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Hull do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo

this 2 day of Aug 186 4 Thomas Hull his + mark

BEFORE R H Dolan
Lt A Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. H. Williams
5th Cav Missm.
Aptd 2. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Hull previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey *eyes,* Light *hair,* Light *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 8 ½ *inches high.*

L B Lyon
5th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..., the 2nd day of August, 1864, at Waynesville Mo

L B Lyon Regiment of 5th Mo Volunteers, on

R H Dolan
Lieut 23rd Reg Enrolled Mo Militia
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Steele, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

He Declare, That I am ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn. the 20th day of May, 1864.

Witness: Wm. H. Wilson 2d Lieut 16th Ohio Vol

No. 47

Volunteered at Cincinnati Ohio, May 20, 18 64

By Brig. Gen. Lowe

5 Regiment of Iowa Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Wm. Steele, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Thomas Steele; that the said Thomas Steele is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.

GIVEN at Pleasantville Pa. the 20th day of May, 1864.

Witness: Wm. H. Wilson 2d Lieut 16th Ohio Vol

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:
E B Ayands
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. G.
M. Genl. Mo., and Sup't
Recruiting Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Grayneville Mo

I, Thomas Mull born in Franklin
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20 day of July 186~~4~~7
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grayneville Mo
this 2 day of Aug 186 4
Before R A Coldwell
Lieut & R.Q.M.

his
Thomas + Mull
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. H. Williams
Surgeon U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos Mull previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 8 inches high.

W. B. Kinney Lieut
9th Regiment of Cav. M.S.M. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 9th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers, on the 2nd day of August, 186 4, at Rolla Mo

P. P. Caldwell
Lieut 23rd Reg. Mo Vol
Asst Adj Gen Musters

888

Nutt. Williams

Co L, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619626	26	
2	8624549	27	
3	8624681	28	
4	8624764	29	
5	8624853	30	
6	8624944	31	
7	8625018	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 48 | Mo.

William Hull

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo, June 29 186✓.

Muster-out to date June 29, 186✓.

Last paid to Oct 28, 186✓.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 31 28/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 81 80/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(861) Copyist.

W | 48 | Mo.

William Mutt

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 186✓.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: First and second installments $100, bounty due

Book mark:

Posey

(265) Copyist

W | 48 | Mo.

William Mutt

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

Copyist

Pr	48	Mo.

William Nutt

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(868) Copyist

N 48 Mo.

William Nutt

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 16 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. J. Andrews.

(868) Copyist

N | 48 | Mo.

William Nutt

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born Knox Co.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct. 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.

Where credited Knights Sp., Stoddard Co. 4 Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

[1864] Copyist.

C. | — | 8 | Mo.

William Hart

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Palmyra Oct 27, 1864.

Where born Harrison Co Iowa

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Pingree's Indiana Co 7th

Company to which assigned Long Unit Mo Cav

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Warren

(339) Copyist.

Nutt William

_____, Co. _____, 48 Reg't Mo

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Nutt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~three~~ one YEARS, Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo on the first day of Oct 1864

WITNESS: John Grigsby

William his Nutt mark

No. 6
William Nutt
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
Oct 1st 1864,
By E Hintz Jr
48th Regiment of Mo Vols
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18
A. F. 1897, [illegible] Company
filed in the [illegible] D. C.
(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, D M Vineonhaler Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of William Nutt; that the said William Nutt is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.-

GIVEN AT St Joseph Mo
The first day of October 1864

WITNESS: John D Mc[illegible]

D M Vineonhaler

Oct 64

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF

I, William Kutt born in Dais Co

in the State of Iowa aged Eighteen years

and by occupation a Sawyer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of Oct 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~ONE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Kutt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

William his Kutt
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph

this first day of Octobar 1864

Before F X. Stuffey. notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J H Pinneo asst Surg
J Pinneo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Kutt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Maj. 48th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers.
E Kirby

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States as a Private in Capt Bonny's Company of the 48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 1st day of October 1864 at Cedar, Missouri and is entitled to pay from that date.

Capt 48th Mo Vol Inf

886

Clanton, James K.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Reference Envelope	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 45th Mo Inf

Odell. Gaiel 88

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619718	26	
2	8623611	27	
3	8623729	28	
4	8623813	29	
5	8623898	30	
6	8623982	31	
7	8624060	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

O | 48 | Mo.

Caleb Odell

Priv., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 37 15/100

Due soldier $ 17 15/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 66 2/3/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(861) (Copyist.

O 48 Mo.

Caleb Odell

Pri., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Capt.

(358)

O 48 | Mo.

Caleb Odell

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(858)

G 48 Mo.

Capt. C. Dell

Pvt

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

C. 48 Mo.

Ezekiel Odell

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st & Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Present sick.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358) Capt.

C | 48 | Mo.

Cyrus Gates

Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 186 .

Where born Miami Iowa

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted August 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Steubville

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes dark; hair Brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 7½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Steubville Crawford Co. 2d Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned Capt.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

[356] Copyist.

C 48 | Mo.

Caleb Odell

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Marion Co Iowa

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Steelville Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes dark; hair Brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Steelville Crawford Co Mo 2 Bounties.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

Odell Calif

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Caleb Odell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year

Do Declare, That I am 23 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steuben Me

the 27th day of August 1864

Witness: J B Kelly

Caleb his + Odell mark

No. 2

Caleb Odell

Volunteered at Steuben Me

on the 27th day of August 1864

By H. W. Lewis

45th Regiment of Infantry

...enlistment; last served in Company

...Regt of

Discharged ...

A true record. Transcribed from the Muster Rolls filed in the Adjutant General's Office, U.S.A.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Steelville

I, Leslie Odell born in Meramec
in the State of Tennessee aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of August 1864
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ one year in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Leslie Odell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Steelville
this 27th day of August 1864,
BEFORE W H Davis
} Leslie his Odell mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Inft Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Leslie Odell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

W H Davis
48th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of Muster, in Company L, 4th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, on the 27th day of August 1864, at Steelville Mo

W H Davis
Lieut 39th Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

48 Inf

No. 21

Leslie Odell

Volunteered at Steubenville Ohio

August 27th 1864,

By W H Davis

48th *Regiment of* Ohio Infty

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leslie Odell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Steubenville Ohio

the 27th day of August 1864

Leslie Odell
Recruit.

Witness: W H Davis

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. Nos. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roster of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant (General and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:
Alexandria
Gen'l U.S.A., and A. P. M. Gen'l, Mo., and Dep't. Rec'ts, Serv. Miss. Val.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Edina Shelbyville

I, Lealy Odell born in Maramec in the State of Tennessee aged 23 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lealy Odell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville this 27th day of August 1864 Before H. H. Davis

Lealy his + Odell mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
U.S.A. Rec. Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lealy Odell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

H. H. Davis

48th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of Enlistment, in Company E Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 4th day of Oct 1864, at Edina Mo

P. Powell
Capt 23d Infty
U.S.A.

1888

Odle. William S.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619670	26	
2	8620904	27	
3	8620985	28	
4	8621078	29	
5	8621165	30	
6	8621254	31	
7	8620082	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C ' 15 | Mo.

William S. Cole

Pvt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chicago Ill. March 23, 186 5.

Muster-out to date March 23, 186 5

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 19 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustd. out by reason of expiration of term of Service

Book mark: .....

Reg

(348) Original.

48 | Mo.

Private, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Chicago Ills March 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Hospital Quincy Illinois June 16th 1865.

*Corrected

Book mark:

Geyer

(361) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible] Odle

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Hospital
Columbia Tennessee
Feb 16 1863.

Corrected by

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

C. 48 Mo.

William D. Cole

Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O.S. Knowlton

Copyist.

(358)

48 Mo.

Wm. S. Cole

Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Muster Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Cole

(258) Copyist.

C. | 48 | Mo.

William F. Cole

Pvt, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb'y dated, ..., 186 .

Where born Cole Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeff City Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos, years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 186 .

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Harrison Co. Missouri Co. 5th Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

H. F. Rauden

(256) Copyist.

O 48 | Mo.

William S. Odle

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Aug 29, 1864.

Where born Cole Co. Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson C. Mo

For what period enlisted 6 months ~~years~~

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $~~100~~; due $~~100~~

Where credited { Harrison Tp Moniteau Co
{ 5 Corps Dist Mo

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(288) Copyist.

Addl. Wnd.

, Co. , 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S Odle, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years,

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years six months

Given at Jefferson City Mo
the 18 day of August 1864

William S Odle

Witness:

No. ...

William S Odle

Volunteered at Jefferson City

August 18th 1864,

By W L Franklin

48 Regiment of M S Vols

...enlistment; last served in Company ( )

... Reg't of ...

Discharged ... 18 .

Apr. 1897, Title ... Vol. ... Page ...
Filed in the Bureau, Book R. & P. No. ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Odle, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of William S Odle; that the said William S Odle is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years six months

Given at Jefferson City Mo
the 18 day of August 1864

John Odle

Witness:

W L Franklin

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Wm S Odle born in Cole County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18th day of August 1864 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the ~~Army~~ of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William S Odle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 29 day of August 1864 BEFORE Lt 28 Inft Mo Vols Adjt } William S Odle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Crowell
A. A. Surg U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William S Odle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

W S Linkenhelm 1st Lieut
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment in Company D, 1st Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Volunteers, on the 27 day of August 1864 at Rolla Mo.

Wm S Odle
2d Lieut Co D

The Residence of the above named recruit is Harrison Township Moniteau County 5 Congressional District, Missouri

48 Inf;

No. _____

William S Odle

Volunteered at Jefferson city

August 18 day 1864.

By W T Lincastlin

48 Regiment of Ills Vols

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S Odle, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the War of the Rebellion; That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jefferson City

the 18th day of August 1864

William S Odle

Witness:

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Odle, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of William S Odle, that the said William S Odle is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of Three Years.

Given at Jefferson city

the 18th day of August 1864

John Odle

Witness:

W T Lincastlin

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, and for volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster is all cases, proves payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, or rendezvous commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the United States before either of them is given to the descending officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jefferson city

I, William S Odle born in Cole County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of august 186 4 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of [illegible] unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, William S Odle solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 29 day of August 1864 Before Lt 23 Infty Mo Vol A.A.G. William S Odle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Brunell
Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William S Odle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

W S Franklin 1st Lieut
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

APPROVED:
[illegible] U.S.A., and A.A.P.
for Genl. Mo. Dept. Sup'ts
Dept. Mo., U.S.A.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, Regiment of Cavalry Vols Volunteers, on the 29 day of Aug 1864 at Rolla Mo
R P Cowles
Lt 23 Inf Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

The residence of the above named recruit is Harrison Township Monitteau County 6th cong District State of Missouri

890

Ogden. John H.

Co D., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622469	26	
2	8622594	27	
3	8620029	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co B. 50th Mo Inf

O | 48 | Mo.

John H. Ogden

Pt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co B. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 26, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 26, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

(342) J K Sherwood

Copyist.

O | 48 | Mo.

John K. Ogden

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 63 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to this Co Mo Inf June 26/65 under S.O. No 165 Hd Qrs Dept of Mo Dated June 20/65.

Book mark: .....

Ackerman

(361) Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

John H. Ogden

Capt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 26, 186 .

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 26, 186 .

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G. 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

McKernan

(3584)

Copyist.

889

Oliver Shedrick P.

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621520	26	
2	8621560	27	
3	8621654	28	
4	8621745	29	
5	8621832	30	
6	8621914	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

O | 48 | Mo.

Shedrick B. Oliver

Corpl., Co. C., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Brks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 44/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 58/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Sept 5/64 but only paid as private to Feb 28/65 Additional pay due as Corpl from Sept 5/64 to Feb 28/65

Book mark: .....

Jennie

(361)

Copyright

O. | 48 | Mo.

Shedrick B Olmen

Corpl., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed corporal Aug 28/64 but once paid as pvt to Feb 28/65 Additional pay due as corporal from Aug 28/64 to Feb 28/65 1st & 2nd installment of Bounty Due $66 2/3

Book mark:

Jamison.

(858) Copyright

O. | 48 | Mo.

Theodric B. Oliver

Corpl, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

C | 48 | Mo.

Fred. B. Clinton

Corpl., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Lowry

(868) Copyist

C | 48 | Mo.

Shedrick B. Oliver

Corpl., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(868) Copyist

C | 48 | Mo.

Frederick B. Clowney

Pvt., Co. ....., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Dixon Co. Tenn.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Brn.; hair Brn.

Complexion Lt.; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 400 00

Where credited Waynesville, Pulaski Co. Mo. 2 Reg. E.M.V.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Rec't entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

C Lowry

[1864] Copyist.

Oliver Shedrick B

_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick B. Oliver, aged 20 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saginaw City Mich
the 27th day of August 1864.

Witness: St Martin Lavigueur Frederick B. Oliver
2nd Lieut

No. 47 Oliver

Frederick B. Oliver

Volunteered at Saginaw City
August 27th 1864,
By Maj. C. B. Kauffer
3rd Regiment of Cav. M. Vs.
C, 48 & 6 Inf

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )
——— Reg't of ———
Discharged ——— 18 .

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ———
the ——— day of ———

Witness: ———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn TOWN OF Maynesville

I, Shedrick B. Oliver born in Wilson Co

in the State of Tennessee aged 30 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 27th day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Shedrick B. Oliver do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maynesville } Shedrick B. Oliver
this 27th day of August 1864, } his mark
Before V. B. Kaizer
Maj: 5th Cav M&M

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno H Wilson
5 Cav M&Mn.
Asst. Surg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S. B. Oliver previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

V. B. Kaizer.
5th Regiment of Cav M&Mn Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 5th Regiment of Cav M&M Volunteers, on the 27th day of September 1864, at Nashville Tenn

R. Hatch
Lieut Col 5th Cav M&M
Com'd'g Regt

AGAM-OI/sjr

23 [illegible] 1952

Mr. Dale O. Turner
1624 West Main Street
Jefferson City, Missouri

Dear Mr. Turner:

Reference is made to your letter of 16 [illegible] 1952, herewith returned.

A careful search of the Confederate [illegible] archives has been made and no record has been found pertaining the service of Shadrack (or Shadric) Oliver [illegible].

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find a record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual [illegible].

However, the records show that Shaderick B. Oliver, name also found as Shederic B Oliver, was enrolled 7 August 1864 at Waynesville, Missouri; was mustered into service 5 September 1864 at Rolla, Missouri, as a private of Company C, [illegible] Regiment Missouri Infantry and was honorably discharged [illegible] at Benton Barracks, Missouri, a corporal. At time of enlistment he stated his age as 30 years and birth place as [illegible] County, Tennessee.

It has been ascertained from the Archivist of the United States that Mrs. Mary T. Oliver of Stoutland, Missouri, received a pension based on the service of Shederick Oliver.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl

WM. E. [illegible]
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

Fisher, Jacob F.
51, St Va

Hall, Andrew M.
2 C S.C
place of birth

Oliver, Shadrack
Shadric
48 Mo 3 Date of death

Oliver,
Prudence
Evans
6897

891

Opel John

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619532	26	
2	8624169	27	
3	8620083	28	
4	8619533	29	
5	8624262	30	
6	8624355	31	
7	8624449	32	
8	8620084	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 45 | Mo.

John Clark

Capt., Co. H, 45 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., June 29 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 29, 186 5

Last paid to Feb. 23, 186 5

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Mustd out by reason of being rendered supernumerary by the muster out of the Co. under Telegram from War Dept. dated May 29th 1865

Book mark: over

C. B. Reed

Comptr.

(348)

F.R. 21 8620084 ☆1891☆

This officer is entitled to
final payment without further
evidence of non indebtedness
under telegram from War
Dept. dated June 23 1865.
he having made affidavit
before me that he has made
returns to proper Dept.
of all public property for
which he has been responsible since entering the
service and he is not
indebted to the United
States in any acct.

E | 48 | Mo.

John Tigh

Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Saint Louis, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 2nd Lieut. Reg't Mo. Vol's Feb. 28, 1865. Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 21, 1865. Promoted to Captain Oct. 23, 1865. by Brev. Roster. Mustered out on Muster Rolls June 29th 1865.

Book mark:

Brogan

(361) (Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

John O'Pail

Capt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 160 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hogan

(868) Copyright

C | 48 | Mo.

From Sept

Capt, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered as 2 Lieut & Recruit Officer 20 Sept 1864 by Lieut W Hallock A.C.M. St Louis, Mo. Promoted & mustered as Capt to take effect 22 Oct 1864 by Capt W. Hallock A.C.M. St Louis Mo. On detached service

Book mark:

Coleman

(268)

Copyist

APR. 21
8624252
1891

service since
Feb. 24-, 85-5

C | 48 | Mo.

Captain Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct. 20, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct. 22, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 22, 1864.

Where Jeff. City Mo.

Period one year.

Remarks: Promoted from Lieut. 2d Co. H. 48 Inf. Mo. Vols. to Capt. of same Co. & Regt. by virtue of a Commission from his Excellency Gov. Hall Gov. of Mo. dated St Louis Mo. Oct. 17/64 and

over

Book mark:

A Chesrich

(336) Copyist.

APR. 21

8619533

☆1891☆

Mustered in upon the same
to fill an original vacancy.
Muster in to take effect
Oct. 23/64 he having complied
with Rule 4 Par 8 G.O. 48. 1863

C 45. Mo.

Rec'g Sergt Co. H

2d Lt., Co. H, 45 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec. 20, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Oct. 22, 186 4

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out as Rec'g 2d Lt. of Co. H 45 Regt Mo. Vol. to enable him to muster in an officer as Capt. of same Company and Regt.

Book mark: [illegible]

Rec'd

(348) Copyist.

APR.21 8620083 ☆1891☆

This officer is not indebted to the United States in any particular as known to before me

C | 48 | Mo.

Private Corporal

Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Pay ment to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered as 2d Lieut Commissary Officer 20 Sept 1864 vice Lieut Hillock Appointed Regimental Commissary as Captain to take effect 20 Oct 1864 vice Capt Hillock D.C.M. St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Tolman

(868) Copyist

C | 48 | Mo.

John Ofel

2 Lt., Co. H., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Sept. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21, 1864.

Where Jefferson City

Period one years.

Remarks: Appointed a Recruiting 2 Lt. of Co. H. 48 Inf Mo Vol. by virtue of an appointment from his Ex Governor M. L. Hall Gov of Mo. dated St. Louis Mo. Aug 29/64 and Mustered in order

Book mark:

Schrick

Copyist.

APR. 21 8619532 1891

upon the same to fill an Original Vacancy to take effect Sept. 21/64. date of their Muster.

Opel John

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jeffersonality Dec. 14th 64
D.L. No 2. Page 299. D.L.
Special Order No 7
by
Lt Col Theo Asmitzler
Comdg 1st Enl Sub Disc

Capt John Opel
4th Mo Cav

Directing Capt Opel 4th Mo Col to furnish Guard for Detachment of Conscripts en route to General Rendezvous upon application of Mr A. Hitchens in charge

---

Rec'd at Pro Mar Off
St Louis Mo Dec 14th 1864

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 6th District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M.S.O.

Head Quarters 1st Sub Dist Ark
Jefferson City Mo Dec 14th 1864

Special Orders
No 4

X X X X X

VI Captain John Weil Comdy detachments of 48th Infantry and other Enlisted Men, will upon application of Mr A Kitchen in charge of Cotton &c. furnish such Guards as may be necessary to insure Safe Keeping and delivery at St Louis

Thos A Smith
Lt Col Comdg 1st Sub Dist & Enlisted

Capt Dead
Asst Qr Master
Sub Dist
Jefferson City Mo

892

Att. Mathias

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624143	26	
2	8624227	27	
3	8624317	28	
4	8624407	29	
5	8624492	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 48 | Mo.

Thomas Lee

Sergt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 25 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 86 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brogan

(861) Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

Mathias Orr

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pt. 2nd instalment

Pay due, 66 2/3

Book mark:

Grogan

(868) Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Guarding prisoners in City Point, since 27th Dec 1865.

Book mark:

Tolman

(258) Copyist

48 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

Book mark: ____

____

[illegible]

Copyist

48 Mo.

Nathan [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson City Oct 22, 1864.

Where born Cole Co Mo

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in to date of enlistment Oct 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Osage township

2nd d. Cole Co Mo 3 Cav. Co I

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

Book mark:

T Holman

Copyist.

Cpl. Mathis

, Co. 12, 48 Mass. Inf., Reg't

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

_____ Volunteered at _____ 18 &c.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

A. F., 1897, This Pamphlet Was Printed by the Bureau Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Mathias Ott born in Austria
in the State of Missouri aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Ninth day of September 186 4,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Mathias Ott do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City
Missouri this 10th day of September 186 4, } Mathias Ott
BEFORE Frederick Fuchs
Justice of the Peace.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Vater
B. S. 53 C. Inf'm

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Mathias Ott previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

John Orel

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company H, 48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 20 day of September 1864 at Jefferson City Mo.

Private

One.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

_____ Regt of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186 ,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of ~~*THREE*~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186 } _____
BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____
_____
_____
_____
_____

893

Overman. Andrew W.

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625083	26	
2	8625166	27	
3	8625252	28	
4	8625340	29	
5	8625424	30	
6	8625486	31	
7	5668-C-1889	32	
8	5668-C-1889	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 5668-C-1889

See also 14 Kans Cavalry

C. | 48th " — | 1900.

Andrew J. Overman

....., Co. C, 48th Reg't Ind. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5668 C. - 1889

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 23d, 1889.

This man, ~~under the name~~

.....

deserted from Co. C 14th Reg't Kans Cav

Vols Drumm 29th, 1863, and enlisted in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War. This Department cannot recognize the legality of this enlistment, nor any claim for service rendered thereunder. The law views him as in a continuous state of desertion during the whole period of this enlistment.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R. J. Dunn

Asst.

(434) Copyist.

O. 48 Mo.

Andrew M. Overman

, Co. K, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark 5668 C 1889.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 23, 1898.

This man, under the name

A. M. Overman

deserted from Co. C, 14 Reg't Kansas Cav. Dec. 29, 1863 and enlisted in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The notation of July 23, 1889. is cancelled.

A.G.N.

(438)

Copyist.

(| 48 | Mo.

Andrew M. Overman

Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo, June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov'r, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 48 49/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 103 86/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 66 2/3 100)

Remarks: Stoppage for ord-

nance lost $1.76.

Book mark: 5668 C.A.G. FEB 89.

A W Allen

(361) Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

Andrew M. Overman

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) A W Allen

Copyist.

C 48 | Mo.

Andrew M. Crawford

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rejoined company from detached service at Columbia, Tenn. Jan 5/65.

Book mark:

C W Allen

(258) Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

Acct U.S. Quartermaster's Dept, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: On detached Service at Nashville Tenn. since Dec 30/64.

Book mark:

(156)

Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

Andrew M. Overman

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Jones

Copyist.

O | 48 | Mo.

Andrew M. Overman

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Clark Indiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid $ —/100; due $ 100/100

Where credited St Joseph Buchanan Co 7th Dist Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark: M Co. Sec 1866 C & K Co. (2nd) 87

July 25/87

James

[2564] Copyist.

Overman. Andrew M.

....., Co. K, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Andrew M. Overman, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Saint Louis

the 15th day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Geo. VanDemente

Andrew M. Overman
Mark

48 Rolls

No. 24

Andrew M. Overman

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

on the 15th day of August 1864.

To serve Three Years

Regiment of Engineers

enlistment: last served in Co.

( ) Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY. That I am the

of ..... ; that the said

in ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

WITNESS. .....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Supt.
Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF Saint Joseph

I, Andrew M. Oberman, born in [illegible] in the State of Indiana, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 15 day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Andrew M. Oberman, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Andrew M. Oberman
Recruit

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri, this 23 day of Augt, 1864.
Before Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut & Adjt 43d Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Wesley J Jones
Examining Surgeon
4th Dist Mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Andrew M. Oberman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut & Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company K 43 Regiment of the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Capt Co K 43 Regt Mo Vols

894

Owen, Richard L.

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant. | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619534	26	
2	8621546	27	
3	8621641	28	
4	8621731	29	
5	8621818	30	
6	8621900	31	
7	8620085	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 118 **Mo.**

Richard B. Owen

131, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustd out by reason of Telegram from War Dept. dated May 29 1865 and G.O. No 165 Hd. Qrs. Dept Mo. dated June 20 1865.

Book mark: Over

Ref

(348) Copyist.

APR. 21 8620085 ☆1891☆

This officer is entitled to final payment without further evidence of his own indebtedness under Telegram from War Dept dated June 23 1865 he having exhibited proper evidence by affidavit made before me, that he has made Returns to the proper Department of all public property for which he has become responsible since entering the service and that he is not indebted to the United States

O | 48 Mo.

Richard B. Owen

1st Lieut Co. L, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out on Separate Roll Dated June 29/65

Book mark:

Jurnio

(361)

Copyist.

O. | 48 | Mo.

Richard B. Owens

1 Lieut, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

(868) Copyist

O | 48 | Mo.

Richard B. Owen

1 Lt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On escort with Prisoners to Point Look-out Va.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

C 48 | Mo.

Richard Lowry

1st Lt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(356) Copyist

48 Mo.

Richard B. Lowry

1st Lt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(858) Copyist

C | 48 | Mo.

Richard B. Owen

1 Lt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period One years.

Remarks: Mustered in from civil life by virtue of Commission from the Gov. of Mo. Dated St Louis Mo. Sept 2/64 to fill an original vacancy in Co. C. 48 Reg. Mo. Inf. Vol. over

Book mark:

J. Chessick

(336) Copyist.

APR. 21 8619534 1891

Muster to take effect Sept. 5/64

Owen R B

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hdqrs Post Camp Douglas
Chicago April 17/65

Requests Transportation

R Bowen
2d Sergt 48 Ills

Mo ?

Feb. 1908 This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal ... Dist. of Illinois in the Provisional Div. E. & S. O.

R-P 197

Head Quarters Post,

Camp Douglas.

Chicago Ill April 11 1865

Capt Wm James
Provost Marshal Ill
Captain

I have the honor to request transportation for one officer - four (4) grades & fifteen (15) Vol Recruits - (total 20) - & one (1) & 4 grades rations for total 5 - aggregate 25

Lt R. B. Owen Co. C. 48 Regt Ills Vols has charge of detachment of 42 Vol Recruits left evening 9th inst.

I am Captain
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
A. Munroe
Lt & A.A.A.

895

Pack. John N.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86196477	26	
2	86198044	27	
3	86231779	28	
4	86233133	29	
5	86233977	30	
6	86234699	31	
7	86235788	32	
8	86206066	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co D. 57th Mo Infy

P | 118 | Mo.

John W. Pack

B, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. D. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 4, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 7, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned D

Remarks Transfer to take effect June 26. 1865

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

(242) Copyist.

C. 48 Mo.

[illegible] Pack

[illegible], Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....66/100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

E. F. Bacon

(361) (Copyist.

48 Mo.

John W Pack

P.T, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1/4 2 Installment Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

Abbott

(256) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

John W Pack

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(358) Copyist.

Private

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 7th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358)

Copyright.

C | 48 Mo.

Private Co. F

Cole, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico Aug 31st, 186 .

Where born Callaway Mo

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted * Sept 4, 186 4.

Where enlisted Cole Co Mo

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in * Sept 4, 186 4.

Where mustered in Cole Co Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 50 100

Where credited Benton Barracks Co F 2d Div Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* Absent on roll

Book mark:

G Fox

[1864] Copyist.

N 115 | Mo.

John H Nash

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Callaway Mo, Nov 14, 1864.

Where born Callaway Co Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 14th, 1864.

Where enlisted Rocka, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Nov 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rocka Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Osage Co. Mo. Osage Township. 2d Cavy Serv'd

Company to which assigned 4

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. Mann

(289) Copyist.

C | 45 | Mo.

John W. Price

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Oct 7, 1864.

Where born Callaway Co Mo

Age 31 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Oct 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Benton Co Osage Div Mo

Company to which assigned 2 Comp Dist 2

Remarks: Enlisted for $100 Bounty

Book mark:

Harper

(889) Copyist.

Pack John W

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W Parks, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Baltimore Md the 4th day of January 1864

Witness: Geo W Hopkins

John W Parks
Mark

No. ....

John W Parks

Volunteered at Balto

Oct 4th 18 64,

By Geo W Hopkins

48 Regiment of Md Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the [illegible] Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am of ....., in the ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for back enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, John W. Pack born in Calloway Co in the State of Missouri aged thirty seven years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of November 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W Pack do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 4th day of Nov 1864
BEFORE Geo W Hopkins
Lt Co F

John W Pack
his Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W Pack previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet One inches high.

Geo W Hopkins
Lt 48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Lt, 4 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 4th day of Nov, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Geo W Hopkins
Lt Co F

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Pabst, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ...

Do Declare, That I am thirty years ... years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ... year.

Given at Baltimore Md
the 2 day of November 1864

Witness:
Geo W Hopkins
Fred Sixtus Pabst
Mark

No. 2

John W. Pabst

Volunteered at Baltimore,
Nov 4th 1864.
By Geo W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Ind Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

A.G.O. No. 767, This blank was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. A. G. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am ____ of ____; that the ____ is ____ years of age; and I the ____ said ____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, John W. Pack born in Calloway
in the State of Missouri aged thirty seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth — day of November 186 4
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Pack do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 4th day of Nov 1864 } his John W X Pack
Before Geo. W. Hopkins } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H A Gibson
48th Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Pack previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet One inches high.

Geo. W. Hopkins
4th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
4th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Nov, 1864 at Rolla Mo
Geo. W. Hopkins

N 896

Page Robert

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862525	26	
2	862616	27	
3	862710	28	
4	862798	29	
5	862882	30	
6	862960	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 48 | Mo.

Robert Page

Privt., Co. L., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 5 62/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 10/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks: Due the U. S. to 1 cap pouch 45 cts 1 screw driver 25 cts

Book mark:

James

(261) Copyist.

P. | 48 | Mo.

Robert Paige

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Instalments of Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

Jennie

(868) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

Robert Page

Pair, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jamin

(288) Copyist

C | 48 | Mo.

Robert Pugsley

Capt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

Lowry

(348) Copyist

48 Mo.

Robert Dwyer

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 5th to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dwyer

(868) Copyist

1 | 15 | Mo.

Asher Page

Pvt., Co. ..., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Osage Co. Mo.

Age 15 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Hermitville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dk.

Complexion Lt.; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Hermitville Inf. Co's Mo. 2 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Rec'd Ident. to Bounty.

Book mark:

Lowry

(356d, Copyist.

P

Robert Page

Pvt, Co. C, 48 Mass Reg't Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 41

Robert Page

Volunteered at Augusta Me

August 23d 1864,

By Maj. J. B. Kaiser

5th Regiment of Cav. Mass.

48 Mo.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1897, This name was omitted
filed in the Enrolment Div. A. G. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Page, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or _____ years and _____ months

Do Declare, That I am _____ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Augusta Me

the 23d day of August 1864

Witness: Albert Page

Albert Page

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF Bayneville

I, Robert Page born in Osage Co
in the State of Mo aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 23d day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Page do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bayneville Mo
this 23d day of August 1864,
Before U. B. Kaiser
Maj. 5th Regt Cav. Mo Vol
Robert his X Page mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lew. H. Williams
Surg. 5th Mo. Cav.
U. S. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R Page previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

U. B. Kaiser
Maj. 5th Regiment of Cav. Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 23d day of August, 1864 at Rolla Mo
U. B. Kaiser
Lieut. 5th Mo Cav
Mustering Officer

Paine - 897 John F.

Co L, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Paine	28	John F.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Paine. John F. 848

Co D., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86222041	26	
2	86222076	27	
3	86222167	28	
4	86222257	29	
5	86222342	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Chicago, Ill., Feb. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Corpl. Sept 22, 1864. Recd pay as Cpl. to Feby 28 65. Difference of pay of Cpl & Corpl due from Sept 22, 1864 to Feby 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Hardman

(361) (Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

John F. Pain

1st Corpl, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

(868) Copyist

P

48 Mo.

John F. Pair

Corpl, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left near Nashville Tenn. Sick.

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(868) Copyist

P

48 Mo.

John F. Paine

Corpl, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camery

(868) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

John F. Pane

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo, Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Warren Co, Tenn.

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Co

For what period enlisted Six Months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

3 Cong Dist

Where credited Texas Tp. Dent Co Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

[356] Copyist.

Paine. John. F.

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H Paine desiring Six months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, **Do Declare**, That I am 59 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ Six Months.

GIVEN at Salem Dent Co Mo

the 16th day of August 1864

Witness:

Marcus Giles — John H Paine

No. 58

Volunteered at Salem Missouri

August 16th, 1864,

By Lieut Col Hammond

4 Regiment of Missouri Cavalry

458 Mos

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Apr. 1865, Term of Enlistment Expired.

Mustered out with Co. & Regt.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Salem

I, John F. Paine born in Warren Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged 35 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Fifteen Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John F. Paine do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Tenn
this 16th day of August 1864,
BEFORE Geo. F. Kenamore } John F. Paine

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Connell
A. A. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John F. Paine previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet three inches high.

Geo. A. Kenamore
118th Regiment of 11th Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
16 Regiment of 2nd Light Volunteers, on the 16 day of August, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn
Lt. 23rd Michigan
Adjt.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John F. Paine, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 25 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving boodily and faithfully as a soldier for the term.

Given at Salem Mass. this 16th day of August 1864.

Witness: Warren Miller — John F. Paine

48 Mass

No. 58.

John F. Paine

Volunteered at Salem Mass

August 16th 1864,

By Grant F. Kenniston

48 Regiment of Inf Capt Co L

_____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 a 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

E B Ausandy

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. G.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Salem

I, John F Paine born in Warren Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of August 1861
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John F Paine do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo
this 16th day of August 1861,
BEFORE T J Kenamore

John F Paine

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, in conformity to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Crowell
A. A. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John F Paine previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet three inches high.

T J Kenamore
18th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 4th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers, on the 16 day of August 1861 at Rolla Mo

T J Kenamore
Lt 23 Regt Infty
Mo Vols

899

Painter Thomas B

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	per Painter	28	Thomas B
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

900

Painter William D

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	see Painter	28	William D
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co E 50 Mo Inf

901

Parish. Josiah

Co D., 48 Missouri Inf.

1st Sergeant. | 1st Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5622728	26	
2	8622514	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 48 | Mo.

Josiah Parish

1 Sergt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 24 63/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 78 69/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. Kirman

(361) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Josiah Parish

1 Sgt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1864

Where Linn Creek Mo,

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 31, 1864

Where Sedalia Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(868d)

Copyist.

902

Parker. Fendleton L.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86197172	26	
2	86236172	27	
3	86237300	28	
4	86238144	29	
5	86238999	30	
6	86239883	31	
7	86247061	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S

48 | Mo.

Pendleton Lt. Pvt. Inf

Pri, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Brks. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 53 23/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 6 68/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 7/3 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

(361) (typist.

48 Mo.

Pendleton L. Parker

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installment of Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark: ____

R. S. Richardson

Capt.

(358)

(P

48 Mo.

Pendleton L. Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: On detached service.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Captain.

(358)

C 48 Mo.

Pvt Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

Pendleton L. Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 & Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as nurse in Hospital

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(258)

Co. | 48 | Mo.

Franklin T. Tucker

Asst., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug 1st, 186 .

Where born Franklin, Mo.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept. 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 2 100

Where credited Cuba P.O. Crawford Co. 2nd Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

[356-d] Copyist.

P 48 | Mo.

Pendleton L. Parker

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Franklin Co Mo.

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited { Cenbs Crawford Co Mo 2 Con Dist. G

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

Parker. Pendleton L.

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness _____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18__.

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* _____

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

( ) *furnished*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla Mo

I, Sandford Parker born in Franklin Co
in the State of Missouri aged forty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fifth day of September 1864
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Sandford Parker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 12 day of Sept 1864
BEFORE W H Davis } S L Parker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W a Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Sandford Parker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, _____ complexion, is Five feet 9 inches high.

W H Davis
29 Regiment of Ino Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company E, 49 Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1864 at Rolla Mo
Lieut 29th Inf Mo Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 17

Volunteered at [illegible] 18[illegible].

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of [illegible]

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] year.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Rudolph Parker born in Pittsburgh in the State of Missouri aged Forty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twelfth day of September 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Rudolph Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 12 day of September 1864.
BEFORE W. H. Davis

Rudolph P. Parker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Surgeon Rey Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R. P. Parker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, _____ complexion, is Five feet 7 inches high.

William H. Davis
1st Regiment of Rey Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

APPROVED
Chief of A. A. Gen. A. R.
Gen'l, Mo., and Insp'r
Rect'g Serv. Mo. Vols

"Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, Regiment of Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo
Wm H Davis
Capt 23d Mo Vol Inf
Com'd Post"

903.

Parrott. John G.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862307	26	
2	862388	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 48 | Mo.

John F. Parrott

Capt. New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account: Never Settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 3 59/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 59 23/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100.00; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Cooke

(361) Copyist.

C. | 48 | Mo.

John G. Parrott

Corp'l, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Glenville Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Camp near Glenville Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

(356d) Copyist.

904

Parrott Nathaniel V.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	562135 1	26	
2	562145 3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 48 | Mo.

Private, Capt. [illegible] Scott's Co., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks Mo, June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Feb'y, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Nashville Mo May 8/65

Book mark: .....

Cooke

(361) Copyist.

C. | 48 | Mo.

Lt. Francis M. Parrott

Lt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Allerville Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Allerville Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Cooke

(358d) Copyist.

Parrott. Nathaniel. N.

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAY 20 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

1865 771

Of

Private Nathaniel N Pruett Co B

45th Reg't of Ma. Vols Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 6. 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the claimant cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT.) the words *as a veteran, (or recruit,)* as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

COMPARED BY WM. HALL

I certify, on honor, that Nathaniel M. Powell, a Private of ~~Captain~~ 1st Lt. D. K. Steele Company (B) of the 47th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Franklin Co., State of Virginia, aged 42 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15th day of August, 1864, at Olleville Mo. by Col. J. A. Switzler, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 15th day of August, 1864, at Olleville Mo., by Lt. R. Campion; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company ~~to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died in Company Hospital, Olleville Mo. May 5th 1865 of Hydro-Thorax

The said Nathaniel M. Powell was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ _____, ~~to include the~~ Novel ~~day of~~ Paid, ~~186~~, and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ Enlistment to the ~~present~~ date of Death; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING~~ amounting to Forty one 41 $\frac{50}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Thirty three $\frac{33}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____~~

~~_____ 100 dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .~~

~~He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Lamine Bridge, Olleville Mo., this 9th day of May, 1865.

D. K. Steele
1st Lt
Commanding Company.

[A G O No 8 Form]

905

Parsley William

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862153	26	
2	862161	27	
3	862170	28	
4	862179	29	
5	862188	30	
6	862195	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 48 | Mo.

William Parsley

Priv., Co. L, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 43 97/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 97 99/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for Gun

clamp 25 cts

Book mark:

---

(961) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

William Parsley

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installment of Bounty Due $66⅔

Book mark:

(265)

Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

William Parsley

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James.

(858) Copyist

D | 48 | Mo.

William Tinsley

Pvt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lick at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Lowry

(868) Copyist

48 | Mo.

William Lowry

Pvt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

William Parsley

Pvt., Co. ....., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Morgan Co. Ills.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Maynard Co. Rulinski's Co. Mil. 2 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Rec't entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

Lowry

[3564] Copyist.

Parsley Williams

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ... year.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the ... day of ... 18..

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ills TOWN OF Waynesville

I, William Parsley born in Morgan Co

in the State of Illinois aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 27th day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Parsley do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Ills } William T Parsley
this 27th day of August 1864 } mark

BEFORE Maj 5th Cav Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. H. Williams
5th Cav Mo Vols
Capt. & A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Parsley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Maj 5th Regiment of Cav Mo Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, the 2 day of Sept, 1864 at Rolla Mo

5th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on

Aug 23 1865 Mustered out

Maj

Paten Henry 906

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Patten	28	Henry
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 907

Patten. Henry

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 6 1 3 7 2 1	26	
2	8 6 2 3 6 1 4	27	
3	8 6 2 3 7 3 2	28	
4	8 6 2 3 8 1 6	29	
5	8 6 2 3 9 0 1	30	
6	8 6 2 3 9 8 5	31	
7	8 6 2 4 0 6 3	32	
8	8 6 2 5 0 8 6	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 48 | Mo.

Robert Paten

Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Brks. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date × June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 80 69/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 24 88/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 66 67/100; due $ 100

Remarks:

× Corrected Aug 27/92 Hag

Book mark:

(361) R. S. Richardson (Copyist.

P 43 Mo.

Henry Yates

F 1, Co. , 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pittsburg Pa June 14, 186 5

Muster-out to date June 14, 186 5

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Partial Discharge
List from A.G.O. No acct.
of Clothing from Company
Has drawn Clothing in this
Regt, to the Value of $ 15.85
nnn

Book mark: .....

Reif

(248) Copyist.

APR. 21 8620086 ☆1891☆

Mustd. out while in
Pittsburg Pa. U.S.A. Genl.
Hosp. in compliance
with G.O. No 17 A.G.O.
Current Series 1915.

(C)

48 Mo.

Henry Paten

Pri., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1st apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Harrisburg Penn.

Book mark: ____

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(868)

P

48 Mo.

Henry Peters

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

48 Mo.

Henry Paten

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(358)

P 48 Mo.

Henry Yates

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 14 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Captain.

(858)

C | 48 | Mo.

Henry Cutler

Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, 186 .

Where born Illinois

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Linn Creek

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Linn Creek Platte Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned Co. A 48 Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

Copyist.

[3644]

P 48 | Mo.

Henry Patten

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Ill.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Indues Prairie

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited { Indues Prairie Marion Co Mo. 2 Cong Dist

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(389) Copyist.

Puten. Benny.

....., Co. F, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Potter, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years, do Declare, That I am 18 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Boston, Mass. the 13th day of Dec. 1863.

Witness: Henry Potter

Witness: [illegible]

No. 29

Henry Potter, Jr. Volunteered at Boston, Mass. on the 13 day of Dec. 1863.

By [illegible]

48 Regiment of Mass. Vol. Infy.

118

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel Potter, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Henry Potter; that the said Henry Potter is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three YEARS.

Given at Roxbury Mass. the 13 day of Dec. 1863.

Witness: Samuel Potter

H. S. Clarke

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Lamar Prairie

I, Henry Paton born in _____
in the State of Illinois aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19th day of Aug 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of Three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Paton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 19th day of August 1864
BEFORE E J Finley Town Clk

Henry his × Paton
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Conwell
A. A. Surg. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Paton, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

E P Ferrell
98th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, Regiment of 98th Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo

Henry Paton
Private
Company K 98th Regt Mo Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Henry Paton, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

I, Henry Paton, [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Further, I do

Given at Lamed Kansas this 18 day of August 1868

Witness: W. H. Lamb

Henry Paton
his mark

No. 21

Henry Paton

Volunteered at Lamed Kansas

Aug 5 1868.

By C. F. Perrill

48 Regiment of Inf. Vol

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

___ Reg't of ___

Discharged ___ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel Paton, of Lamed Kansas, do Certify, That I am the Father of Henry Paton; that the said Henry Paton is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS!

Given at Lamed Kansas this 1 day of August 1868

Witness: A. L. Clark

Samuel Paton
his mark

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:
Ed Allen
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. G.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Lows Prairie

I, Henry Peters born in [redacted]
in the State of Illinois aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of [redacted] unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Peters do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 24 day of August 1864
BEFORE E J Finley Lieut & Adj
Henry his Peters mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P Powell
U. A. Leyman
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Peters previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

E J Powell
48th Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [redacted]
Regiment of [redacted] Volunteers, on the 24 day of August, 1864, at Rolla Mo
E J Finley 23d Regt Mo Vol
1st Lieut & Adjt 23d Regt Mo Vol

Write nothing above this line.

Mr Ep.

Roll April 30"65 shows Henry Baker Pvt. Absent sick in Hospl. Harrisburg, Penn. He is reported on S. M. O. dated June 30"65 Pvt. Among those M. O. without remark while he is shown to have M. O. on R. M. R. June 9/65 at Harrisburg, Pa. with remark Partial description list furnished by A.A.G.

It is suggested that some person take this case to the 2nd Auditor's Office, and fix correct date of M. O. so that Cards may be corrected.

Respy

E.G.

Noted

Hon Johnson

He was mustered out on
Inds. 16. O.R. June 19/65.
and paid to and inclusive
June 18/65. (see Vol 1706 f.)
as shown by records on file
in War Dept. Office.

Aug. 24/92.

Keeper
C.K.

3—694 Write nothing below this line.

908

Patterson Benjamin N.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 6 2 3 1 3 7	26	
2	8 6 1 9 7 8 5	27	
3	5 6 2 3 2 2 5	28	
4	5 6 2 3 3 0 7	29	
5	5 6 2 3 3 9 2	30	
6	5 6 2 3 4 6 4	31	
7	5 6 2 3 5 2 8	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 48 Mo.

Serg't F. Patterson

Capt. ..., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 13 04/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 64/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Due for Ordnance lost 10 cts

Book mark: .....

E. F. Bowen

(361)

Copyist.

P 48 Mo.

Benjamin W. Patterson

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1/4 2 Installments

Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

Abbott

(256)

Copyist.

P 48 Mo.

Benjamin N. Patterson

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US for Pair of Sergt's Chevrons destroyed

Book mark:

Absent

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(268)

Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

P 113 | Mo.

Benj. H Patterson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11th Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 16, 1861.

Where born Tennessee

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1861.

Where enlisted Linn Mo

For what period enlisted 12 months ~~years~~

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1861.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Crawford Co Rangers Co, 2 Reg Enlt.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Entitled to $100 Bounty.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(339) Copyist.

Co. | 48 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]; due $ [illegible]

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Patterson. Benjamin W.

....., Co. C, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin W Patterson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paris

the 7 day of Sept 1864

Witness: Geo W Hopkins

his
Benjamin W Patterson
mark

No. 29

Benj W Patterson

Volunteered at Linn

on 22 day of ____ 1864

By Lt Col Hopkins

48 Regiment of Mo Vol

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Act 1867, This name was filed in the enlistment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____: that the [illegible] is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

FORM 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The Surgeon of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, and in continuing the enlisting record of the organization (or the detachment) to which the soldier last served should be given on the back who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

FORM 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A desertion must, in all cases, preclude payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A mustering-out grant, in all cases, is filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-out. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, Benjamin W Patterson born in _____

in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty second day of August 186 , to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin W Patterson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 12 day of Sept 1864 Before H B Clark J P

B W Patterson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is Five feet five & ½ inches high.

Chas M Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 48th Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

B W Patterson
1st Sergt 48th Reg Mo Vol
Co A

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin W Patterson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Ralla the 7th day of

WITNESS: Lt Gro W Hopkins

B W Patterson

No. 29 = Benjamin W Patterson Volunteered at Siney-Boyle Co- August 22 1864, By Lieut Martin 4 Regiment of Ind Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Linn Grove Co

I, Benjamin W Patterson born in Decatur Co. Tenn. Vol.
in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years.
and by occupation a Farmer — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty second day of August 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ THE *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin W. Patterson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 12 day of Septr 1864
BEFORE W. S. Clarke
Capt

Benj W Patterson
1

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benj W. Patterson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet six 1/2 inches high.

48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

APPROVED
[illegible] A. A. G.
[illegible] Co. Mo.

Mustered into U.S. service as a Private Co. [illegible] Regt. Mo. Vol. Cav. by Capt. W. S. Clarke on the 12th day of Sept 1864 for the term of three years.

Rolla Mo Sept 12th 1864

909

Patton. Charles

Co I., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56245	26	
2	56248	27	
3	56247	28	
4	56248	29	
5	56249	30	
6	56250	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

(P. | 48 | Mo.

Charles Patton

Pat., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks Mo June 29 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 29, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 3 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pooley

(861) (Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

Charles Colton

Pvt, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. Enlisted and mustered in Co. I, 48 Mo. Vol. Inf. by Lieut Col. Bussey

Book mark:

Bussey

(868) Copyist

(P 48 Mo.

Charles Patton

Pvt, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(868) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

Charles Hatton

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. D. Andrews.

(265) Copyist

D 48 Mo.

Charles Patton

Sir, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 11 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(858) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

Charles Patton

Sergt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Where born Montgomery, Ky.

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rodaway

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited 7 Cong. Dist. Mo. Green Tp., Rodaway Co.,

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.

[356]

Copyist.

Patton - Charles.

....., Co. F, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Charles Patton, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am forty years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year. Charles Patton

Given at Quitman Nodaway Co. Mo.
the Thirteenth day of August 1864.

Witness: Jno Vinsonhaler

No. 49
Charles Patton
Enlisted at Quitman Mo
August 13th 1864,
By Lieut Thompson for 43d Regiment of Enlisted Men
enlistment: last served in Co. ( ) Reg't of
Discharged

49 Mo Inf

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, , Do Certify, That I am the
of ; that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at
the day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. | TOWN OF

I, Charles Patton, born in Montgomery Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Forty years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Charles Patton, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Charles Patton

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri, this 12 day of Aug, 1864.

Before [illegible]

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. Eglestonton
Examining Surgeon.
Asst Surgeon
43d Inft

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles Patton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut
43d Regiment Mo Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (C) E & S Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 12 day of Aug 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lieut
Mustering Officer

APPROVED
Gen. Order No. 4, Dept. of the
M. Genl. Rosecrans and
Recd. C. Genl. Dept. of the

Patton, Thomas F.

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	562769	26	
2	562786	27	
3	562769	28	
4	562755	29	
5	562946	30	
6	562626	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 48 | Mo.

Hiram E. Patton

Col., Co. S, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo June 29, 186✓.

Muster-out to date June 29, 186✓.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186✓.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 16 70/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 75/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(261) (typed) Copyist.

Hiram F. Patton

Pat., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: First and second instalment up, bounty due

Book mark:

Posey

(868) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

Hiram F. Patton

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 186V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(368) Copyist

I | 48 | Mo.

Hiram F. Patton

Cpir., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. L. Andrews,

(868)

Copyist

I | 48 | Mo.

Hiram F. Patton

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. 2. Andrews

(868) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

Hiram F. Patton

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Lowell, Ky

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rodaway

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. ..... in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Green Tp. Rodaway Co. 7 Cong. Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

[illegible] Copyist.

Sutton Marion F.

....., Co. I, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Hiram F Patton, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Hiram F Patton
mark

Given at Quitman Nodaway Co Mo
the Thirteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:
Geo Vinsenhaler

No. 50
Hiram F Patton
Enlisted at Quitman Mo
August 13th 1864,
By Sergt Thompson 1st Batt'y
43d Regiment of Mo Vols
enlistment: last served in Co.
( ) Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, ..., Do Certify. That I am the
of ..... ; that the said
is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF Gentman

I, Hiram L Dalton, born in Doniphan Co, in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Hiram L Dalton, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Hiram L Dalton
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] Missouri.
this 19 day of [illegible], 1864.
Before [illegible]

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J P Eggleston MD
Examining Surgeon.
Asst Surgeon
43d Mo Vol Inf

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Hiram L Dalton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company ( ) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

D. 911

Paxton John

Co B., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862135	26	
2	862147	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D. | 48 | Mo.

John Clayton

Corp., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlist, 186 .

Clothing account: Never Settled.

Last settled ____, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 32 48/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 87 99/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; **due** $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corse

(361) Copyist.

C. | 48 | Mo.

John Sutton

Pvt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Gatlinville Miss

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Gatlinville Miss

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Cooke

(2584) Copyist.

912

Payne James

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also C. A. 50 Mo Infy

P | 48 | Mo.

James Payne

Pl, Co D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to Co A. 50 Reg't Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted April 11, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in April 17, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(842) Copyist.

P | 48 Mo.

James Payne

Pvt., Co. "D", 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $24.32/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $Nine.100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to the 50 Mo. Vol. Inf. June 26/65 under S.O. No 165 Hd Qrs Dept of Mo Dated June 20/65

Book mark:

Ackerman

(861) Copyrighted.

C | 48 | Mo.

James Payne

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 17, 1865.

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 17, 1865.

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark: .....

A. McKinnan

(358d) Copyist.

913

Payne. Nehemiah

Co S, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	26	
2	8	27	
3	5	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also C. A. 50 Mo Inf

P | 48 | Mo.

Nehemiah Payne

Pt, Co D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co A 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 26, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 26, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

(342) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Nehemiah Payne

Pvt., Co. "D", 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks. Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 10/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Pay Proper Transferred to the 50 Mo. Vol. Inf. June 26/65 under S.O. No 165 Hd Qrs Dept of Mo. Dated June 20/65.

Book mark: .....

Nehemiah

(861) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Nehemiah Payne

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 186 .

Where Mountain Cedar Creek,

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 26, 186 .

Where Jeff City

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Peterman

(356d)

Copyist.

914

Peabody, Frank A.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

3d Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622435	26	
2	8622589	27	
3	8626037	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co. I. 50th Mo Inf'y

P | 48 | Mo.

Frank A. Peabody

Corp., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 18, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 18, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(342) Copyist.

D | 48 | Mo.

Frank A. Peabody

Corp., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mar., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfered to the 50 Mo Infty June 26/65 under S.O. etc 165 Hd. Qrs. Dept of Mo, Dated June 20/65

Book mark:

A. Kinman

(261) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Frank A. Peabody

3 Corp New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 18, 186 .

Where Jeff. City, Mo.,

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 18, 186 .

Where Jeff. City, Mo.,

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

A. Kirman

(358d)

Copyist.

+ D 915

Peetz George

Co. 16, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86245	26	
2	86229	27	
3	86319	28	
4	86409	29	
5	86494	30	
6	2292491	31	
7	367361	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E

Sr. | 48 | Mo.

George Ellis

Corp., Co. "D", 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisiana Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 87/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 150

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted 4 Sept. 61 Mustered 20 Oct.

Book mark:

E Brogan

(361) (Copyist.

	48	Mo.

George × Peltz

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 Joins Detachment at Jefferson City Mo. Enlisted in this Regt

June 1865 Loss Tobe mustered out June 29 1865

× Geo Peltz

Book mark:

Shannon

Copyist.

(546)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

48 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(258) Copyist

48 | Mo.

Thos. Tinsley

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[356] Copyist.

P | 148 | Mo.

George Peetz

....., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown ; hair dark

Where born Bavaria, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 8, 1864.

Where Jeff. City

By whom John Opel ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Nichol

(3824) Copyright

Peetz, George,

_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Peaty desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Missouri.
The 9th day of September 1864

Witness: Henry Pohl George his X mark Peaty

Bernard Schepers

No. ____

Enlisted ____ 18__, at ____

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo. the 9th day of September 1864,

By Lt Col Paul

Regiment of Mo Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18__.

A.F. 1867. To be made out in duplicate, one copy to be filed in the A.A.G.'s Office, U.S.A., and the other with the Rolls. [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of ~~three~~ one YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City.

I, George Peetz born in Germany in the State of Bavaria aged twenty four years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this eight day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Peetz do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City. Missouri this eight day of September 1864. BEFORE Frederick Boetzer Justice of the Peace.

George his X mark Peetz

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Vector

EXAMINING SURGEON.

B. E. 5th Corps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Peetz previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

John Opel

A 8th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered in to the Service of the United States, for one year, from date of enlistment by me at Jefferson City Mo. this 20 Day of Sept. 1864

Wm. Penny Lieut

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

Mustered out of the Service of the United States, by reason of expiration of term of service, at Jefferson City Mo. this 19th day of Sept. 1865

By Order of the Secretary of War

Wm. Penny Lieut

48th Regiment Missouri Volunteers

Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Peetz desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri.
The 8th day of September 1864.

Witness: Henry Falk
Bernard Scheppers.

George Peetz.
mark

No. ____

Enrolled ____

Volunteered at Jefferson City Co's
Franklin Regiment Mo Militia
By Capt Phillip Gluck
Lieut Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ____ 18 .

A.G.O. 1867. Tabl. [illegible] Application for Discharge must be made out in duplicate. (To be made out by A. A. G. or C.O.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri. TOWN OF Jefferson City.

I, George Peetz born in Germany in the State of Missouri aged twenty four years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this eight day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Peetz do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Missouri this eight day of September 1864, BEFORE Frederick Boetzer Justice of the Peace.

George his X mark Peetz.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Vastine

EXAMINING SURGEON.

R. S. 55 C. Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Peetz previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

John Orel

18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment this 28 Day of September 1864 at Jefferson City Mo

Wm. Lawrence Lieut

Commanding Officer

Mustered out of the service of the United States this 20 day of Sept 1865 at Jefferson City Mo

Wm. Lawrence Lieut

Commanding Officer

Peetz George

Co. A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Peetz	28	George
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Petty 917 William

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	see Petty	28	William H
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

918

Pemberton. James L.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F622471	26	
2	F622544	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pr	48	Mo.

James L. Pemberton

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan & Feb, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled none, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 37/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 71/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Payed for two months Jany & Feby. Sick at Jefferson Barracks Mo.

Book mark: .....

Ackerman

(861) Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

James L. Pemberton

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 186 .

Where Linn Creek Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 5, 186 .

Where Sedalia Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hospl New Albany Ind

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A. Ackerman

(358d)

Copyist.

419

Perkins, William J.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862319	26	
2	861978	27	
3	862326	28	
4	862338	29	
5	862373	30	
6	862345	31	
7	862359	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 48 | Mo.

William J. Perkins

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ 19 65/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 72 50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Due for ordnance lost 20 cts

Book mark:

E. N. Bowen

(261) (typist.

P | 48 | Mo.

William R Perkins

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 & 2 Installments Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

P 48 Mo.

William D Perkins

P—

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached Service to City Point Guarding Rebel Prisoners

Book mark:

A B Gow

(268)

Copyist.

C 48 Mo.

William D. Perkins

Corp., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. K.

(368) Copyist.

F | 48 | Mo.

William O. Fields

Capt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(258) Copyist.

P 413 | Mo.

William J Perkins

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Oct 16, 186-.

Where born Geauga Co. Ohio.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 6, 186-.

Where enlisted Mt Vernon Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 months ~~years~~

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 186-.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Mt Vernon Lawrence Co. 2 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Entitled to $100 County.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(339) Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

William D Cantrell

Corp., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Where born Cape Girl

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 186 4.

Where enlisted Edina Mo

For what period enlisted 3 yrs.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 186 4.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Jefferson Barracks 2 Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G Fox

[2364] Copyist.

Perkins. Wm D.

....., Co. F, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William & Eakins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

He Declare, That I am twenty one years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service [redacted] by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Salem Mass. the 7th day of August 1862

Witness: Chas. Copeland William & Eakins

Filed in the Enlistment Division, A. G. O. April 1907. This blank was [illegible]

No. 31

William & Eakins

Volunteered at Salem Mass. on the 7th day of August 1862

By Chas. Copeland Capt.

Regiment of 8th Regt.

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Dischanged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Medora

I, William D Perkins born in Osage Co in the State of Missouri aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventh day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William D Perkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellaire this 7th day of Sept 1864 BEFORE S B Clarke J P

his
William D Perkins
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
46th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Six & a half inches high.

Geo M Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 48 Regiment of Engineers Missouri Volunteers, on the 7th day of Sept, 1864, at Bellaire Ohio

O P Wells
1st Lieut
48th Regt Mo Vol
Commanding Company

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William D. Perkins, aged 21 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am known by the name of William D. Perkins and that I am twenty one years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Indianapolis, the 7th day of September, 1864

Witness: William D. Perkins

Witness: Chas. W. Hofkins

No. 31

William D. Perkins

Volunteered at Indpls

Sept 7th 1864.

By Chas W Hofkins

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Medora

APPROVED:
E B Clements
Col. 1st A. and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't.
Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, William D Perkins born in Osage Co
in the State of Missouri aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventh day of September 186 4
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William D Perkins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 7th day of Sept 1864
Before E B Clements
J P

William D Perkins his Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Six ½ inches high.

Geo W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F, 48 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 7th day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Mo

D V Cole
1st Lieut 48th Inf Mo Vol
Mustering Officer

920

Perry Myer

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1822472	26	
2	1822545	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		43	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 48 | Mo.

Myer Perry

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last pa'd to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 44 55/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 9.7 87/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Ackerman

(361) Copyist.

× P.

~~Pt~~ | 48 | Mo.

Perry, Myer

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 186 .

Where Linn Creek Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 3, 186 .

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled by Exp.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(3584) Copyright

921

Perry Stephan

Co. D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862270	26	
2	862258	27	
3	862107	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 48 | Mo.

Stephen Perry

Pt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo, May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 95 11/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100 due $ 66 67/100

Remarks: M. O. by reason of Circular from Surg. Gen'l Office Dated Washington D. C. May 4. 1865. Will receive only such bounty as may accrue at date.

Book mark:

(over)

J. N. Stewart

(242) Copyist.

APR. 21 8620107 ✡1891✡

of discharge
Age 18 years.

D

48 Mo.

Stephen Cerny

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Mustered by reason of Circular from Surgeon Genls Office Dated Washington D.C. May 24/65 muster to take effect May 18/65

Book mark: .....

A. Ackerman

(261) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Stephen Perry

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 186 .

Where Linn Creek, Mo,

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 3 2, 186 .

Where Sedalia Mo,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen'l Hospl Jeff City, Mo.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(356d)

Copyist.

922

Petty Jefferson

Co. D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622042	26	
2	8622134	27	
3	8622222	28	
4	8622311	29	
5	8622395	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 | Mo.

Sergeant Co. H,

Co. ..., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Chicago, Ill., Mch. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch. 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feb'y 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb'y 28, 1865; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 14/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Pvt. Co. H, 1st Regt. Engineers,

1 Waist Belt, 1 Gun Sling

Book mark:

Handsaker

(261) (bpyint.

C | 48 | Mo.

Jefferson Colley

Pvt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) E. A. Moreland
Captain
Company

P | 48 | Mo.

Jefferson Pretty

Pvt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

+ Convicted Sp

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

P

48 | Mo.

Jefferson Pattie

Pvt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reg't Hosp. Sick

Book mark:

Cameron

(365) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

Jefferson Petty

Pvt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo, Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Dent Co Mo

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted 3 Months years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

3 Cong Dist

Where credited Meramec Tp. Dent Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

[3564] Copyist.

Potty Jefferson

, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECruit.

I, Alfred Person Dodd, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Six months

Given at Salem Dist Co Me

the 16th day of August 1864

Witness: Marion Stiles

Joseph Person Dodd

Volunteered at Salem Dist Co Me

August 16th 1864,

By Capt A Kenagner

46th Regiment of Inf Vols

No. 59

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Off. U.S. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Salem

I, Jefferson Petty born in Scott Co in the State of Tennessee aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jefferson Petty do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Va
this 16th day of August 1864.
BEFORE G. F. Kenamore
Recruiting Officer 45th Reg Vol

his
Jefferson X Petty
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Emmett
A. A. Surgeon Va
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jefferson Petty previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, black hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 2 1/2 inches high.

Geo. F. Kenamore
45th Regiment of Va Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company G
27 Regiment of Capt Cline Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept 186 4 at Salem Va
Jefferson Petty
Co 23 Inf Regt
Colored

48 Mo Inf

No. 59

L. Allison Pettis

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

August 16 1864.

By Capt D. J. Kenner

1 Lt Regiment of Inf Regt

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, L. Allison Pettis, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term aforesaid. I will not desert the service of the United States, and I will serve them honestly and faithfully until duly discharged or mustered out of service.

Given at St Louis Mo the 16 day of August 1864

Witness: Marcus Alexander L. Allison Pettis mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem

APPROVED:
Col. ... A., and A. A. G.
M. Genl. Mo., and Supt.
Rectg. Serv. Mo. Vols.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, Regiment of Mo Vol Inf Volunteers, on the 16 day of August 1864 at Salem Mo

E. Connell
Lt. 23 Mo Inf. Vols
Comdg

I, Jefferson Petty born in Dent Co in the State of Missouri aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jefferson Petty do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo this 16th day of August 1864 BEFORE E. A. Kenamore Recruiting officer 48th Reg Mo Vol Inf

his
Jefferson + Petty
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. Connell
A. A. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jefferson Petty previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

E. A. Kenamore
48th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

+ 9231

Petty, William H.

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86198811	26	
2	86255128	27	
3	86255198	28	
4	86255289	29	
5	86255376	30	
6	86255514	31	
7	86199255	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Col. 52 Mo Inf

P | 48 | Mo.

William N. Petty

Corp, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co G. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 27, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 19, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 23, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks: Stop 1 Cap pouch

& pick 45¢ 1 gun sling

25¢ 1 screw driver

23¢ - 93¢

Book mark :

J H Stewart

(342) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Wm H. Petty

Capl., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 27 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $57 20/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $66 2/3 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Nov 23, 1864. Stoppages for absence Cost 93cts. Transferred to 50 Mo Inft'y Vol, June 26, 1865, in compliance with S.O. no 165 Head Quarters

over

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(861) Copyist.

APR. 21 8625514 1891

Dept Mo, dated June 20, 1865.

S. 48 Mo.

William A. Pettigrew

Corp'l, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ard Allen

(858) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

William H. Polly

7 C. 16 Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Appointed 7 Corporal Nov 23/64

Book mark:

Ad Allen

(158) Copyist.

P | 48 Mo.

Wm A. Petty

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appt'd 7th Corps Nov 23/64.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist.

P

48 Mo.

William T. Polly

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Where born Marys Mo

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Nov 19, 186 4.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 22 186 4.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ —/100; due $ 100/100

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co 2d Dist Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarvis

[356d] Copyist.

P 48 | Mo.

William H. Petty

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Nov. 22, 1864.

Where born Marys Co Mo.

Age 23 years; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Nov. 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited {7, Cavn, Dist. Rolla
{Rolla Fp. Phelps Co. Mo,

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

Lieut. Wm H. [illegible]

Gd, Co. A, of 1 Reg't Vet.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

EP 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed in the [illegible] P.O.

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible], 18[illegible].

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged [illegible], 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Ritter, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am 23 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving cheerfully and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Rucker, Ill.

the 22 day of August, 1864.

Witness: William H. Ritter

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William H Petty, born in Ironp County in the State of Missouri, aged 28 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18th day of Nov, 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ One in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Petty, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 18th day of November, 1864,
BEFORE Geo Vandeventer

William H Petty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W Jackson
Surgeon 8th Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William H Petty previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Geo Vandeventer
8th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, Regiment of 8th Volunteers, on the 22nd day of Nov, 186 4 at Rolla Mo

Lieut Col Commanding
Light Artillery

Hospital Number 3925 $25 Bond

Name William H. Petty

Age 23 Nativity Ire

Married or Single Single

Residence Marion Mars. Co. Ire.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Marion Mars. Co. Ire. Elizabeth Petty

Rank Corp. Co. K Regiment 47 Ind. Vol.

When admitted July 17th 1865

From what source Benton Barks

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Partial Anchylosis of left elbow-joint in consequence of Contusion

Marine G.H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret. to Duty
July 19 1865

Hospital Number 3181 41

Name W. Pitts

Age 22 Nativity Mo.

Married or Single Single

Residence Mo.

Post Office address of Mrs. E. Pitts

wife or nearest relative, Manlow Mo.

Rank Corpl. Co. A Regiment 48 Mo. Inft.

When admitted June 14th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Erysipelas

G.S.H. July 17

Post Hospital,

On what occasion wounded Benton Barracks, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

924

Harris, Lewis C.

Co a, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 2023 2	26	
2	86 2032 9	27	
3	86 2042 4	28	
4	86 2052 6	29	
5	86 2061 6	30	
6	86 2072 7	31	
7	86 2078 7	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24			
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 48 Mo.

Lewis C. Harris

Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 90/100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 27/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 0 0/100; **due** $ 66 66/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(861) (Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Louis C. Thurman

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Maysville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments of bounty due $166 2/3

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Callaway

(358c) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

Francis C. Shannon

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Callings

(358c) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Lewis Pharris

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Reynolds

(868e) Copyist

L | 48 | Mo.

Lewis Harris

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present +

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regimental Hospital

+ Name appears in column of Names present

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Lewis Pharris

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(858c) Copyist

P 48 Mo.

Lewis Harris

Pvt , (A) of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf'

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Lawrence Mo

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo.*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8 ½ in.

When mustered in ~~to date~~ from enlistment Aug 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski Co. 2d cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(856f) Copyrt.

Phariss Lewis

, Co. K, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. 32

Dennis Shanks

Volunteered at Waynesville Mo

July 30 18 64

By Maj Kaiser

5 *Regiment of* Cav Mo Vols

48 Mo Inf.

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. A. G. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ind. TOWN OF Logansport

I, Lewis Theiss born in Lancaster
in the State of Penn. aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2d day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis Theiss do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Logansport Ind
this 2 day of August 1864
BEFORE R. P. Coulter
Lt & A.C.M.

Lewis Theiss
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. H. Williams
Surgeon
U.S.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lewis Theiss previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

J. B. Kaiser Major
19th Regiment of Ind. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, of the 19th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the 3rd day of August, 1864, at Logansport

R. P. Coulter
Lieut. 25th Reg. Ind. Vols
A. C. M.

Pharm L C

a

Camp Douglas U. S. Army General Hospital,

June 24 1865.

I have to report that G C Harris

of Company A, 48 Regiment Miss'd a patient this General

Hospital is this day returned to duty

he has no description list and has drawn no pay or clothing

in this hosp

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. H. Chapman

Asst Surg U.S.A.

Recommends approval

to A 48, Miss'd Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. 32

[illegible]

Volunteered at Waynesville No

July 30/64 186 ,

By [illegible]

5 Regiment of [illegible]

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Recrtg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF Ky. TOWN OF Henderson

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged 21 years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2d day of Aug 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hendersonville Ky
this 2 day of August 1864
BEFORE R Heller
Lt & ACM

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. D. Williams
5th Cav Inft.
Asst. Surg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible]
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] *eyes*, [illegible] *hair*, [illegible] *complexion*, is 5 *feet* [illegible] *inches* high.

[illegible]
[illegible] *Regiment of* [illegible] *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] the 2nd day of August, 1864, at Hendersonville Ky
[illegible] Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on
the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864.
[illegible]
Lieut-Col-& Aide de Camp
A. A. G. 3d Div.

925

Philips Thomas

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Phillips	28 Thomas
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

926

Phillips David W.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8822476	26	
2	8822547	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P	48	Mo.

David M. Phillips

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks, Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last pa'd to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 31 23/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 81 28/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

(861) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

David M. Phillips

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Jeff City

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Genl Hospital Jeff City, Mo.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A Kerman

(258d) Copyist.

+ 427

Phillips. Thomas

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619614	26	
2	8623163	27	
3	8623228	28	
4	8623310	29	
5	8623395	30	
6	8623467	31	
7	8623530	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 48 Mo.

Private

Corp., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 33/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 4 32/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 6 6 66/100

Remarks: Due for ordnance last 10 cts

Book mark:

E H Baum

(261) (Copyist.

P

48 Mo.

Thomas Phillips

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st 2 Installments County due $66 2/3

Book mark:

Abbott

(358) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Thomas Phillips

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Post Hosp Columbia Penn

Book mark:

Abbott

(358) Copyist.

C | 48 Mo.

Thomas Phillips

Capt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G Fox

(358) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

Edmund Phillips

Asst., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Pilot Knob, 186 .

Where born Osage Mo

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Linn Mo

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100/100

Where credited Crawford Co Osage Co 2 Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

[366]

C | 25 Mo.

Richard Quigley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept, 1864.

Where born Irish born

Age 22 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Linn Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 50 100

Where credited Crawford & Osage Co Mo

Company to which assigned Cavalry dist 2

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pearson

(339) Capt.

Phillips Thomas

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Phillips, do

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Be Brief, That I am twenty years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Linn Mo

the 21st day of October 1864

Witness: John Phillips

his mark

No. _____

Thomas Phillips

Volunteered at Linn Mo

October 21st 1864,

By ~~T. A. Ebbetts 2d Lt~~

Capt W. Hopkins

48 Regiment of Mo. Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn.

I, Thomas Phillips born in Osage Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty. years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of October 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ONE YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Phillips do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linn
this 1st day of October 1864
BEFORE W S T Rodgers Capt 45th Mo Vols

Thomas Phillips
his Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
45th Reg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

~~Francis Gibbs Captain 2d U.S.C.C.~~
Capt. & Post Surgeon
45th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 45 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 24th day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo and is entered on the Muster Roll of said Company as Private

Present or absent Present

Last paid to 31st August 1864

Pro rata

Clothing account $42.00

Remarks:

928

Pierce, Joshua A.

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625084	26	
2	8625167	27	
3	8625253	28	
4	8625341	29	
5	8625425	30	
6	8625487	31	
7	3625129	32	
8	3627061 3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 48 | Mo.

Joshua A. Pierce

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ 13.42

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6.97

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 66.2/3

Remarks: Stoppage for advance last $2.70

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(361) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Joshua A Pierce

Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 31 64. Gain Sick 24 '64
St Joseph Mo. Enlisted
in the Regt.

June 1865 Loss Rendered Pks
Mo. Mustered out in
compliance with telegram
from War Dept dated
May 9 1865 & S.O. 165. Hdq
Mis Dept Mo. June 20 '65.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

P 48 Mo.

Joshua A. Pierce

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Walker

Copyist.

(258)

P 48 Mo.

Joseph A. Price

Price, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(358) Copyist.

(P) 48 Mo.

Joshua A. Pierce

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

P 48 Mo.

Joshua A Prince

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

(F) | 48 | Mo.

Joshua A. Pierce

Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Carroll Indiana

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid $ — 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited St Joseph Buchanan Co. 7th Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

[356]

Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Joshua A. Pierce

....., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Carroll Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom L. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Must Sept 24/64

St Joseph Mo Capt

S Ward

Booth

Copyright

Pierce, Joshua A.

, Co. K, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

SFS-RS. 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office L. O.

Claim No. C. 733901

Joshua A. Pierce,
(Name.)

, Co. I, 48 Reg't Mass. Inf.

To Med. Sers Div. May 13, 1916.

For statement.

Mil. statement from.
Nonmed. P. O.
Johnson.
C 3. 7a.

No med rec found
J N M

Statement furnished May 15, 1916

J. N. M.

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
Rd. Mar. 28-16—10,000.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, [redacted] Joshua A. Pierce, desiring to Volunteer as a [redacted]e Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do Declare, That I am [redacted]4 years and [redacted] months of age; that I have never [redacted]ed from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, [redacted]efore the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St. Joseph Mo. the 27th day of September 1864.

Joshua A. Pierce
Recruit.

Witness:
Geo Vanderventer

No. 25
Joshua A. Pierce
Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo.
Sept 27 1864,
By Lt. Col. Wm. F. Geiger
43rd Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.
enlistment: last served in Co.
( ) Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, [redacted], Do Certify. That I am the [redacted] of [redacted]; that the said [redacted] is [redacted] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at [redacted] the [redacted] day of [redacted]

Witness. [redacted]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF MISSOURI. TOWN OF Saint Joseph

I, Joshua A. Pierce, born in [illegible] in the State of Indiana, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 24 day of September 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Joshua A. Pierce, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Joshua A. Pierce
Recruit

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri, this 23 day of Sept, 1864.
Before Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adjt 43d Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Examining Surgeon
43d Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joshua A. Pierce previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adjt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED
Inspector of the Recruiting Service for Volunteers, Missouri
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. G.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and C. S.
Rect'g. Serv., Mo.

Entered the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company K, 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 24 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Capt Co K 43d Regt Mo Vols

929

Piercy. Edmond V.

Co D. 1, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862275	26	
2	862254	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 48 | Mo.

Edmund M. Piercy

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks, Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ 32.84

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 86.27

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 33.33; due $ 33.33

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kurman

(261)

Copyist.

D | 48 | Mo.

Edmond N. Piercy

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 186 .

Where Linn Creek, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 2, 186 .

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(356d)

Copyist.

930

Pinnell. Lemsford L.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Musician.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619597	26	
2	8623661	27	
3	8623682	28	
4	8623770	29	
5	8623855	30	
6	8623934	31	
7	8624101	32	
8	8619993	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co E. 50th Mo Infy

P | 48 | Mo.

Sanford L. Pinnell

Pt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 10, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 11, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfer to take effect June 26. 1865

Book mark :

J. M. Stewart

(342) Copyist.

P. | 48 Mo.

Simpson L. Pinnell

Mus., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 16 28/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Age 16 Yrs.

Transferred to 50 Mo. Vol. Inf.

June 26/65

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(361) Corpl.

P 48 Mo.

Lieut. Col. St. Vincent Mus., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Instalments Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(858) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Lieut. Lemuel L. Pinnell

Miss., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(858)

48 Mo.

L. L. Pennell

Musician, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(858) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Lunsford L. Pinnell

Musician, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14 to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Augustus A. Conrad

Capt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vienna Maine, ..., 186 .

Where born Illinois Co.

Age 16 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Oct. 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Pulaski Co. 2d Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

[356-d] Copyist.

C 25 Mo.

Lunsford L. Pinnell

Appears with rank of Sergt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 25 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Oct 1, 1862.

Where born Franklin Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 1, 1862.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted Three years

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Oct 1, 1862.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co Mo

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steamer

(389) Copyist.

Pinnell, Lunsford L.

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lunsford L Pinnell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 16 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo. this

the 10th day of October 1864

Witness:

Jno E Means

Lunsford L Pinnell

No. 8

Lunsford L Pinnell

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

on the 10th day of October, 1864,

By E P Ferree

to serve in the Regiment of Mo S M

48 Mo.

enlistment; was never in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

Apr 1867 This Enrollment Was Filed in the Office of the Enrolling Officer at Rolla Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William L Pinnell DO CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Lunsford L Pinnell; that the said Lunsford L Pinnell is 16 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~three~~ one YEARS.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 10 day of Oct 1864

Witness:

E P Ferree

William L Pinnell

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Lumsford L Pinnell born in Maries Co. in the State of Missouri aged Fifteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lumsford L Pinnell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo.
this 10th day of October 1864
Before E. P. Tiersell Capt
Recruiting Officer

Lumsford L Pinnell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H A Gibson
18th Reg Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lumsford L Pinnell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

E P Tiersell

4 Sth Regiment of Mo. Militia Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 18th Regiment of Mo Militia Volunteers, on the 10th day of October, 1864 at Rolla Mo

E P Tiersell
Lieut 23d Regt Mo Militia
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of one year.

GIVEN at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Lunsford L. Pinnell born in Maries Co. in the State of Missouri aged Sixteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of October 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One ***YEAR***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lunsford L. Pinnell solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. this 10th day of October 1864. Before E. P. Farrell A.D.C. Recruiting Officer } Lunsford L. Pinnell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg. Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lunsford L. Pinnell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Four inches high.

E. P. Farrell
A.D.C. Regiment of Mo. Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company L, 4th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of October, 1864 at Rolla Mo.

R. F. Cadle
Lieut. 3d Cavy. Mo. Vols.
Mustering Officer.

APPROVED:
Jos. J. Reynolds
Brig. Gen. U.S.A. and A.A.G.
M. Genl. Mo. and Ark. Forces.
Rec'd. Lieut. 3d Cav. Vol.

931

Pitman Alexander

Co C., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862519	26	
2	862549	27	
3	862644	28	
4	862734	29	
5	862821	30	
6	862903	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

~~D~~ O | 48 | Mo.

Alexander Pitman

Sgt., Co. C., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., June 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 9, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 29/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 61/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 73/100

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Sgt Aug. the 27/64 but only Paid as Private to Feb. 28/65. additional pay due as 2nd Sgt from August 27/64 to Feb 28/65

Cred by J. Medary by

Book mark:

Jno

(361) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Alexander Putman

2 Sgt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed sgt Aug 28/64 but only paid as private to Feb 28/65 additional pay due as sgt from Aug 28/64 to Feb 28/65 1st & 2nd instalments of Bounty due $66 2/3 Absent on Furlough

Book mark:

James

(868) Copyist

P 48 Mo.

Alexander Pittman

2 Sgt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jamison

(868) Copyist

D

48 | Mo.

Alexander Pitmaul

Sgt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(868) Copyist

48 Mo.

Alexander Pitzman

2d Sgt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 21, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(868) Copyist

C | 48 Mo.

Alexander Pitman

Pvt., Co....., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sep. 5, 1864.

Where born Green Co. Ky.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Sep. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Waynesville Co. Mo. 2 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Recruit Sent to County.

Book mark:

C. Lowry

Copyist.

Proof

Pittman Alexander

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 48

Alexander Pittman

Volunteered at Hagnesville Miss

August 23d 1864,

By Maj. J. B. Kaiser

5th Regiment of Cavalry

48 Mo

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enlistment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Pittman, aged 24 years, residing at Hagnesville Miss, do Declare, That I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS; that I am 5 feet 10 inches high, and ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hagnesville Miss the 23d day of August 1864.

Witness: J. Martin Lieut. Alexander Pittman Recruit

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky. TOWN OF Raymondville

I, Alexander Pittman born in Green Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 30 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 23d day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Alexander Pittman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Raymondville Ky
this 23d day of August 1864 before me Alexander Pittman
his mark
Before S. B. Kainer
Maj 5th Regt Cav Mtd Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas H. Williams
Surg, 5 Cav, Mtd Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A. Pittman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet ~~—~~ inches high.

S. B. Kainer
Maj 5th Regiment of Cav Mtd Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C
the 23d day of August, 1864, at Russellville Ky Regiment of Ky Mtd Vol Volunteers, on
R. H. Anderson
Lieut. 20th Army Corps
U S A

932

Pitman, Benjamin F.

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 21521	26	
2	86 21613	27	
3	86 21707	28	
4	86 21795	29	
5	86 21879	30	
6	86 21958	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

XP 48 Mo.

Benjn F. Silman

Pvt., Co. L, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 7 71/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62 22/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Due stm U.S. for

1 Gauntlet 25 cts

Enlisted by Lt Medary &

Book mark:

Jennie

(861) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Benjn F. Pitman

Pvt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments of Bounty due: $66 2/3

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

Benjn F Putnam

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On escort with Prisoners to Point Lookout Va

Book mark:

Jennis

(888) Copyist

48 Mo.

Sergt. L. Linard

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(168) Copyist

C | 48 | Mo.

Benjn. F. Lenard

Cpl, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5th to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(858) Copyist

P. | 48 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Pittman

Pvt., Co....., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Green Co. Ky.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brn.

Complexion Dk.; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 100 ~~00~~

Where credited Waynesville, Pulaski Co. Mo. 2 Reg. Lt. Art.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Not entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

Lowry

[2864] Copyist.

Pittman Benjamin F.

_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation
Duty	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. Pittman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 23 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo. the 23d day of August 1864

Witness: J. Martin Benjamin F. Pittman

No. 50

Benjamin F. Pittman

Volunteered at Waynesville Mo

August 23d 1864,

By Maj. J. B. Kaiser

5th Regiment of Cav. M. Mo.

48 Mo.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Art. 3d. 7. This paper was formally filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Benjamin F. Pittman born in Green Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 23d day of August 1864,
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Pittman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Ohio
this 23d day of August 1864, } Benjamin F. Pittman
Before A. B. Keiser mark
Maj. 5th Regt Cav. Mdsn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Keiser
5th Cav Ohio Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B. F. Pittman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

A. B. Keiser
Maj 5th Regiment of Cav. Mdsn Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, the 23d day of August, 1864 at Camp Dennison, Ohio, 2nd Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on the 24th day of August 1864.

R. Hunter
Lieut Col 2nd Ohio Vol Cav
A A Gen

✓ 933

Pitman. Henry

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 6 2 1 5 2 2	26	
2	8 6 2 1 5 5 9	27	
3	8 6 2 1 6 5 9	28	
4	8 6 2 1 7 4 4	29	
5	8 6 2 1 8 3 1	30	
6	8 6 2 1 9 1 3	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also

C. | 48 | Mo.

Henry Putman

Corpl, Co. K., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 11 37/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 47/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Dept 5/64 but only paid as private to Feb 28/65 Additional pay due as corpl from Dept 5/64 to Feb 28/65 Henry Putman Due the U S for transportation over/

Book mark: .....

Francis E

(361) (Copyist.

APR. 21 8621913 1891

from Chicago Ills to St Louis Mo 676/109.

P. 48 | Mo.

Henry Pitman

Corpl, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed corporal Aug 28/64 but only paid as pvt to Feb 28/65 additional pay due as corporal from Aug 28/64 to Feb 28/65 1st & 2nd installments of Bounty due $66 2/3 Jackson Hospital

Book mark:

Jimmy -

(358) Copyist

P. | 48 | Mo.

Henry Pitman

Corpl., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Juniss.

(288)

Copyist

48 | Mo.

Henry Pittman

Corp'l, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(858) Copyist

48	Mo.

Henry [illegible]

Corp'l, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(858) Copyist

1 | 48 | Mo.

Henry Pitman

Pvt., Co. , 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Green Co. Ky.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brn.

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.

Where credited Waynesville, Pulaski Co. Mo. 2nd Reg. Div.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Rec't entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

Lowry

[364]

Copyist.

Pettman. Henry

....., Co. C, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Pittman and do hereby declare myself to be a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or ____ years and ____ months

Be Declare, That I am not under the age of twenty-one years, nor over the age of thirty-five years; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Marysville Mo

the 11 day of August 1862

Witness: H. R. Gresham Henry Pittman
mark

No. 49

Henry Pittman

Volunteered at Marysville Mo

August 11th 1862

By Maj. Andrew B. Maiser

5th Regiment of Cav Mo Vols

4 8 Mo.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

A. F. 1237. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____ that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

(for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Henry Pittman born in Green Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 25 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of August 186 4,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Pittman do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo

this 1st day of August 186 4 } Henry his Pittman mark

BEFORE U. B. Kaiser

Maj 5th Regt Cav MSM

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. McVia

Surgeon MSM

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Pittman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

U. B. Kaiser

Maj 5th Regiment of Cav MSM Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 18th Regiment of Cav MSM Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 186 4, at Rolla Mo

By Lt Col Wm Rule 23 Reg Mo Vols

Adjt

Pittman H

C

Camp Douglas U. S. Army General Hospital,

Chicago May 31, 1865.

I have to report that Henry Settman Private of Company C, 48 Regiment Mo Vols was furloughed from this General Hospital and transportation furnished amounting to $5 76/100

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Henry Voss
Pvt 11th Reg't Mo Vol

Comdg Officer
Co C" 48 Mo Vols

934

Frank Jasper

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | 3rd Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622040	26	
2	8622078	27	
3	8622169	28	
4	8622259	29	
5	8622344	30	
6	3292499	31	
7	3673617	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C	48	Mo.

Sanford Clark

Corp'l Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Chicago, Ill., March 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l. Sept. 23, 64. Rec'd pay as Pvt. to Feby 28, 1865. Difference of pay of Pvt & Corp'l. Sanford Sept. 23, 64 to Feby 28, 65.

Book mark:

Hardman

(261) (typist)

P | 48 | Mo.

Jasper Clark

Corpl, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1865. Last Muster 2/65 -
Camp Douglas Ill. Dis-
charged on account of
expiration of service.

Book mark:

(546)

Clarence

Copyist.

1 | 48 Mo.

Jasper Hart

3rd Sergt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hardman

Copyist

P 48 Mo.

Zachia Plank

Corpl., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(268) Copyist

P.

48 Mo.

Caspar Plank

Corpl, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(868) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

Jasper Plank

Pvt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Vernon Co Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six Months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3 Cong Dist Spring creek Tp Vern Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark;

Cameron

[200-8] Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Jasper Plank

....., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Dent Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 16, 1864.

Where Salem Mo.

By whom G.A. Kenamore; term 6 mos.

Remarks Appointed 3 Corpl Sep. 16/64.

J W Bond

(888g) Copyist.

Plank's Tusper

....., Co. K, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jasper Planks desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six months
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ Six months.

GIVEN at Salem Dent Co Mo
the 16th day of August 1864

Witness:
Marion Giles

Jasper his + Planks mark

No. —

Volunteered at Salem Dent Co Mo
August 16th 1864,
By Capt Wm Lemon
U S 47th Regiment of Enlisted Men

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

Act 1807. This paper was filed in the Enrollment Div R & P O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbanding officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas A Lenard Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of Jasper Planks; that the
said Jasper Planks is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six months.

GIVEN at Salem Dent Co Mo
the 16th day of August 1864

Witness:
Marion Giles

Thomas A Lenard

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem

I, Jasper Plank born in Dent Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~three years~~ three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jasper Plank do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem
this 16th day of August 1864. } Jas Plank
Before G. A. Kenamare

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Cromwell
A. A. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jasper Plank previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is four feet eight inches high.

G A Kenamare
18th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 4th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, on the 16th day of Aug 1864 at Rolla Mo

I certify that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and that he is in my opinion fit for the service.

R Cromwell
A. A. Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jasper Plants desiring Six months.
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~. Six months

GIVEN at Salem Dane Co Wis
the 16th day of August 1864

Witness:
Marion Sikes

Jasper his Plants mark

No. 58

Volunteered at Madison Wis
August 16 1864
By Capt. H. Rann
Co. Regiment of Wis Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (but the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas A Lamard Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of Jasper Plants; that the
said Jasper Plants is Fifteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six months

GIVEN at Salem Dane Co Wis
the 16th day of August 1864

Witness:
Marion Sikes

Thomas A Lamard

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Salem

APPROVED:
E B Brandy
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, Jasper Clark born in Kent Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jasper Clark do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem
this 16th day of August 1864,
BEFORE Grant A Kennamore

his
Jasper x Clark
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P Connell
A.A. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jasper Clark previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

G A Kennamore
46th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 46 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo

P. Hall Capt
23 Mo Inft Vols
46th

935

Pleasant. Charles W.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619805	26	
2	8623655	27	
3	8623735	28	
4	8623819	29	
5	8623904	30	
6	8623958	31	
7	8623965	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 48 | Mo.

Charles W. Pleasant

Priv., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Brks. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 68 31/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 16 23/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(361)

M. S. Richardson

(Copyist.

48 Mo.

Charles W. Pleasant

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: 2d Installment of Bounty due $ 33 1/3

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson

Captain.

(358)

P | 48 | Mo.

Charles Pleasant

Priv., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

L. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

P 48 Mo.

Charles W. Howard

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(356) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Edward L. Fleming

Sergt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 64, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent on Detached service Recruiting for Regt.

Book mark: ____

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(358)

(C.) 48 Mo.

William M. Hansard

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Pattonsburg, , 186 .

Where born Jackson, Tennessee

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept. 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Cuba, Ft. Crawford, 1 Co. 2d Div. 4 Mo.

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

[3564] Copyist.

P 47 | Mo.

Charles W Pleasant

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 47 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Jackson Tenn

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 12 mo ~~years~~

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Enlisted transferred to Mo 2d Engineers Sept 17 1864

Book mark:

Amendson

(339) Copyist.

Pvt. Chas. W.

, Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W Pleasant, aged 22 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo

the 16th day of September 1864

Witness: W H Davis

Charles W Pleasant

Mo 12

No. 8

Charles W Pleasant

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

September 16th 1864.

By W H Davis

48th Regiment of Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. A. G. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

of _____; that the

the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I

said _____

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Charles W Pleasant born in Jackson Co in the State of Tennessee aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 16th day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W Pleasant do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 16th day of September 1864,
Before W H Davis

his
Charles W Pleasant
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles W Pleasant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

W H Davis

4th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 4th Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 17th day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Lieut 23rd Regt Mo Vols
Comdg Co

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECruit.

I, Charles M Pleasant, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Lake Providence La. the 27th day of September 1864.

Witness: M M Keeler

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered in

Charles M Pleasant

Private

Co. "B"

Regt of Infantry

Discharged _____ 18

_____ Regt of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

Volunteered at Lake Providence La. 1864,

By M M Keeler

Recruiting Officer.

No. 2

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:
E B Grandy
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bolla

I, Charles N Pleasant born in Jackson Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles N Pleasant do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bolla
this 16th day of September 1864,
BEFORE N H Davis
} Charles N Pleasant
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles N Pleasant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

N H Davis
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E
48th Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 16th day of Sept, 1864, at Bolla
Robt Allen
Lieut 2d Battalion
Mo Vols

9-6

Poer. Jesse

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Poore	28	Jesse
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

937

Pointer. Charles

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Musician.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 6 2 3 7 5 3	26	
2	8 6 2 3 4 4 1	27	
3	5 6 2 3 5 2 7	28	
4	5 6 2 3 3 0 9	29	
5	8 6 2 3 3 9 4	30	
6	8 6 2 3 4 6 4	31	
7	8 6 2 3 5 1 2	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 48 Mo.

Charles Carter

Priv., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Camp Pike, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——

Due soldier $ —— ; due U. S. $ 3 31/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 11/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——

Bounty paid $ —— ; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Absented Musician Mch 1st 1865. Pay due as such from that date. Stoppage for Ord. Sav. 10c

Book mark: ——

E. F. Bean

(361) (bpyint.

P 48 Mo.

Charles Painter

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments Bounty due #66⅔

Book mark:

A Boon

(358) Copyist.

P 48 Mo.

Charles Painter

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(858) Copyist.

C 48 | Mo.

Charles Carroll

Corp'l, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 6

Keptr. St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

L. B. K

(258) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

Edward Patterson

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Nov. dated, 186 .

Where born Osage Co Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Linn Mo

For what period enlisted 1 yr. years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Crawford & Osage Co

Last Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

[3564] Copyist.

D 18 | Mo.

Charles Pruitt

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 S Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 16, 186 4.

Where born Orange Co. Ind.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 186 4.

Where enlisted Lenox Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 months ~~years~~

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 186 4

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Crawford Co Orange Co, 2 Orng Dist.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Entitled to $100 bounty.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(239) Copyist.

Pointer (Pvt.)

L, Co. I, 41 Reg't Ills.

#3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistment 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Painter desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS. Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly ~~and faithfully~~ as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Charles Painter

GIVEN at Lima the 6th day of Sept - 1864

WITNESS: Geo W Hopkins

No. 12

Mr Charles Painter

Volunteered at Lima 18 84

Sept 3rd

By Gen Hopkins

4th Regiment of Ohio Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

A.G.O. (To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, L. Charles Pointer born in Osage

in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Third day of September 186 4,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Duration unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I L Charles Pointer do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. L Charles Pointer

this 12 day of Sept 1864

BEFORE R S Coats

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson

48th Reg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet five inches high.

Geo W Hopkins

48 Regiment of Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Enlisted into the Service of the United States for one year, or during the war. Term date of Enlistment Sept 12th 1864 Term date of Draft Sept 12th 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Painter, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lynn, the 7th day of Sept 1864

Witness: Geo W Hopkins — Charles Painter

No. 32276

Charles Painter

Volunteered at Lynn

Sept 3d 1864

By Geo W Hopkins

48 Regiment of Mass Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, L Charles Pointer born in Osage Co in the State of Missouri aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this third day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, L Charles Pointer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 12 day of Sept 1864 L Charles Pointer

BEFORE W S Clement J P

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
Asst Surg 46th Reg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Feet inches high.

Geo W Hopkins
46th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L 46th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers, on the 12th day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Mo

Geo W Hopkins
Capt 46th Mo Vol Infty

Hospital Number 1338 1

Name Charles Porter

Age ... Nativity ...

Married or Single

Residence ...

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, ...

Rank Pvt Co. F Regiment 46 Mo Inf

When admitted Dec 12. 64

From what source ...

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia

G H Ded 17

On what occasion wounded ...

Date ...

Nature of missile or weapon ...

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Pointer. John A. J. 938

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 6 1 9 7 8 1	26	
2	8 6 2 3 1 3 8	27	
3	8 6 2 3 2 2 9	28	
4	8 6 2 3 2 6 8	29	
5	8 6 2 3 3 5 7	30	
6	8 6 2 3 4 3 4	31	
7	8 6 2 3 5 0 8	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 48 | Mo.

John N. Porter

Corpl., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec., 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ 8.06

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61.59

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 66.66

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Dec 1st 1864
Due U.S. for Corpl Chevrons 1.50 cts
Due for Ordnance lost 40 cts

Book mark:

E. N. Baron.

(361) (Copyist.

P 48 Mo.

John A J Painter

Corpl, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Apptd Corpl Nov 4-1864

Bounty due $66⅔

Book mark:

A B Gott

(358) Copyist.

P 48 Mo.

John A J Porter

Corpl, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service to City Point guarding Rebel Prisoners

Book mark:

Abbott

(258) Copyist.

C 48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(268) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Copyist.

	48	Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above, Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age 19 y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 4.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 4.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ [illegible]

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. [illegible]

[356-1]

Copyist.

P 18 Mo.

John C. Pointer

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Sept 16, 1864

Where born Wayne Co. Mo.

Age 17 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864

Where enlisted Sivan Mo.

For what period enlisted 12 months years

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Crawford Co. Wayne Co.

Company to which assigned 2 Reg Dist. F

Remarks: Entitled to $100 bounty.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(239) Copyist.

Painter. J. A. J.

....., Co. F, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A J Painter, 2d desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Enotten years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ____ Years.

Given at Wagner Sept 7th the 7th day of Sept 1864

Witness: Geo W Hopkins — John A J Painter

No. 30

John A J Painter

Volunteered at Linn

Sept 3 1864,

By Geo W Hopkins

48 *Regiment of* Mo Vol

____enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Attr. in 7, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. A.G.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____ the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer pa bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both rolls as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, Wm A J Pointer born in Osage Co in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm A J Pointer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 12th day of Sept 1864 } Johnson J Pointer

BEFORE A Blair 2D

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
40th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Light *hair*, Fair *complexion*, is Five *feet* Eight *inches high*.

Chas Hopkins
48 *Regiment of* Ind *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 1st Regiment of Lightfoot's Volunteers, on the 12th day of Sept 186 4 at Rolla Mo

Wm A J Pointer
Capt Co E

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Geo A J Pointer desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do DECLARE, that I am Minteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Lynn
the 2d day of September

WITNESS: Geo A J Pointer
Chas W Hopkins

48 Regt

No. 30

John A J Pointer

Volunteered at Lynn

Sept 3 1862

By Chas W Hopkins

48 Regiment of Mass Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age, and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, John A. J. Pointer born in Osage Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of September 186 4
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ One *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. J. Pointer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rollaw
this 12th day of Sept 1864 } John A. J. Pointer

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Brown eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is Five feet 8— inches high.

Geo. W. Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

+ 939

Pointer Thomas P.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86231 78	26	
2	8619646	27	
3	8619593	28	
4	8623312	29	
5	8623420	30	
6	8623561	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 48 Mo.

[illegible] C. Painter

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Canton Camp [illegible], June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Died at Camp Douglas Ills May 2/65 final statements made out May 2/65

Book mark: Died at Columbia Mo. Feb 1/65 Vide 2 Vol R.

E. [illegible]

(961) 67 (Copyist.

APR. 21 1891
8623561

[illegible] at Colorado [illegible]
[illegible] D & R

P | 48 | Mo.

Thomas C. Painter

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died

Book mark: Died at Columbia Tenn Feb 1 1865 Vide O & D R

Abbott

(358) Copyist.

Co. F 7th Mo.

Edmund Davis

Capt., Co. F, 7th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D.

(258) Copyist.

N 1 8 Mo.

Thomas B Hamilton

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 5 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rocca Mo, Mch 1, 186 1.

Where born Osage Mo

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 25th, 186 1.

Where enlisted Rocca Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mch 1st, 186 1.

Where mustered in Rocca Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Osage Co. Mo

Crawford from his R'C'my Dec 4

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

(889) Copyist.

C | 25 Mo.

Edward B. Painter

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 25th Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 1, 1864.

Where born Osage Co. Mo

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 yrs years.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited return to Osage Co Mo

Company to which assigned 2 Reg't Mo S M

Remarks: Entitled to $100 Bounty

Book mark:

Harper

(339) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Pointer

Co. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186 .

Where born [illegible]

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted [illegible], 186 4.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 4.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Jefferson Barracks Co. I 2d Inf

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Corrected by

Book mark:

G Fox

[3564] Copyist.

Pointer, Thomas B.

2, Co. 4, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements ✓
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas B Painter, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lima Ohio, the 24th day of October, 1864.

Witness: Thomas B Painter

Witness: Geo W Hapkins

No. 3

Thomas B Painter

Volunteered at Lima Ohio

October 28 1864

By Geo W Hapkins

78 Regiment of Md Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

A [illegible] filed in the [illegible] Inv. R. & P. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____; that the said ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his Volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____, the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the [illegible] the superintendent (recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, Thomas B Painter born in Osage in the State of Missouri aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty Eighth day of October 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas B Painter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla this 29th day of Nov 186 4 BEFORE Lt Col W Hopkins — Thomas B Painter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Gibson
48 do Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Seven 4/4 inches high.

G W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ One from date of enlistment, in Company G, 4 Cav Regiment of Prov Mo Volunteers, on the 29 day of Nov 186 4 at Rolla Mo

Capt
4 Mo Cav

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas B. Pointer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ryland Md

the 4th day of November

Witness: Geo M Hopkins

Thomas B Pointer

No. ____

Thomas B Pointer

Volunteered at Leiper Pier

on the 25 day of October, 1861,

By Lieut Phillips

for ____ Regiment of Md Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

A true copy, filed in the Office of the Provost Marshal General, U.S.A.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, Thomas B Pinter born in Ohio
in the State of Missouri aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty eighth day of October 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas B Pinter do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 4 day of Nov 186 4 Thomas B. Pinter
BEFORE Lt Geo M Stephens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet seven 7/8 inches high.

Geo M Stephens
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 48 Regiment of Enl Mo Volunteers, on the 2 day of Nov, 186 4 at Rolla Mo

Capt
4 Mo Vol

Resp. sent. Augusta 1/65-
ston

Proceedings of a Council of Administration convened pursuant to Special Orders. No 108. Dated Head Qrs N.F. Forces Columbia. Tennessee June 14th 1864. Consisting of Lt. W. Apley. Capt. Co. D. 175th O.V.I. C. J. Cunningham 1st Lt. Co. "A" 175th O.V.I. and J. H. Denison 2d Lt. Co. "F" 175th O.V.I. for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Thurn B Pointer. Pvt. Co F 48th Tenn Inft vol

The Council found the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction which was accordingly done and the amount Sold for opposite the articles Respectively obtained per which the receipt of the Pay Master is annexed

One Pr Boots	Cmplt.	.90 Cts
one Wool blanket	"	.480
Two Shirts.	"	.90
Two Pr Drawers.	"	.75
one ½ Tent blanket.	"	1.65	$6.00

Chas W. Apley
Capt Co D 175 O.V.I. Pres
C. J. Cunningham
1st Lt Co. D 175 Regt O.V.I
J. H. Denison.
2d Lt Co. "F" 175th O.V.I. Recorder

Witness
Daniel Lewis

[illegible] 1st day [illegible] Pointer [illegible]
the effects of Company [illegible] Regt [illegible]
[illegible] the result of the sale of the
effects of the late Private Thurn B Pointer
Company D 48th Tenn Inft Vols.

Daniel Lewis
1st Lieut Commdg

Proceedings of a Council of Administration
Convened pursuant to Special Orders. No 108.
Dated Head Qrs N.F. Forces Columbia. Tennessee
June 14th 1865. Consisting of Lt. W. Apley. Capt. Co. "D"
175th O.V.I. Lt. J. Cunningham 1st Lt. D. Co. "A" 175 O.V.I.
and J. H. Denison 2d Lt. D. Co. "F." 175th O.V.I. for the
purpose of disposing of the effects of the late
Thurn B Pointer. Pvt. Co D 48th Mo Regt Vol

The Council found the effects consisted of the following
articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction
which was accordingly done and the amount sold
opposite the articles Respectively obtained for which
the receipt of the Pay Master is annexed

One	pr Boots	Cavalry	.90 cts
One	Wool blanket	"	.480
Two	Shirts.	"	.90
Two	pr Drawers.	"	.78½
One	Gum blanket.	"	1.65
			$6.00

Chas. W. Apley
Capt Co D 175 O.V.I. Pres. Council
J. Cunningham
1st Lt Co. D. 175 O.V.I. Mem. Council
J. H. Denison.
2d Lt D. Co. "F." 175th O.V.I. Rec. Recorder

Approved
Daniel Leasure
Brvt Brig Genl

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 18 1867
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

2350222 R73

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Frances B Painter

48 Reg't of Md Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 12 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Boardress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Copy = 332 = 1865

I certify, on honor, that Thomas B. Paintis, Private of Captain Robbins Company (F) of the 48 Regiment of Mo Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Osage Co, State of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 28th day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo by Capt Robbins, for the period of One years and mustered into the service of the United States on the 7th day of November, 1864, at Rolla Mo, by Capt Winters; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to ~~the present date~~ his death, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died of Pneumonia July 1st 1865, at Columbia Tenn

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division, 186

Respectfully returned to

It appears from the records of this Office that

By Order of the Surgeon General:

Bvt. Major and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

R. of A., Vol. No.

He has been furnished with ~~Rail Road~~ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , BUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Douglas, this 2[illegible] day of Dec 1864

Lieut & Adjt Robbins
Captain
Commanding Company.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas B. Painter, Private of Captain Hopkins Company (F) of the 48 Regiment of Mo Enfantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Osage Co, State of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 28th day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo by Capt Hopkins, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 7th day of November, 1864, at Rolla Mo, by Capt Winters; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to ~~the present date~~ his death, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died of Pneumonia July 1st 1865, at Columbia Mo.

The said Thomas B Painter was ~~last~~ paid by Paymaster ____, to include the ____ day of Enlistment, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty five ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the ____ day of Enlistment 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States No ~~dollars~~ advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

He is entitled to Bounty in the sum of One Hundred Dollars ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Douglas, this 2 day of Oct 1864

Lieut F Hopkins
Captain
Commanding Company.

940

Painter. William D.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86198992	26	
2	86196455	27	
3	86231777	28	
4	86233111	29	
5	86233946	30	
6	86234688	31	
7	86235777	32	
8	86199999	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co E 50th Mo Inf

P | 48 | Mo.

Wm D. Pointer

Pt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co E. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 28, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 7, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfer to take effect June 26. 1865

Book mark:

(342) J. K. Stewart
Copyist.

P. | 48 | Mo.

William D Porter

Corp., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Enter Parole June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62 47/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Transferred to 2d Mo. D. of Vet. June 26 65 under S.O. No 165 A.D.J.G. & A.G. Mo dated June 20 65

Book mark: ____

E. N. Brown

(261) Copyist.

P 48 Mo.

William R Porter

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 & 2 Installments
Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

A 05m

Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

William D Pointer

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Absent on detached service at City Point guarding prisoners

Book mark:

Absent

(358)

Copyist.

C 48 Mo.

William D. Smith

Capt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

William H. Pontes

Co. C, Co. ____, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1st, 186 .

Where born Perry Co. Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Nov. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 50 100

Where credited Crawford & Dougl Co. 2 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

G Fox

Copyist.

[356-1]

C | 28 | Mo.

William H Painter

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 7, 1864.

Where born Perry Co Mo

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Enrolled Springfield Mo

Company to which assigned Gen Hdqrs

Remarks: Entitled to $100 Bounty

Book mark:

Harper

(239) Copyist.

D 114 | Mo.

William L. Painter

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Nov 1st, 1864.

Where born Perry Co. Mo

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 29th, 1864.

Where enlisted Macon Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Nov 1st, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Osage Co. Mo. Crawford Mo. Inf. Co. Dist 4

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Missouri

(389) Copyist.

Painter William D

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Painter, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS; Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ yea.r.

GIVEN at Galena Ind.

the 4th day of August 1864

Witness: William J. Painter

No. 1

William J Painter

Volunteered at Lima Mo

October 27 1864,

By Geo Capt Rains

Co. ____ Regiment of 2nd Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company (·)

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Apr. 1897, Tex. Letter was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. A. G. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, William D Painter born in _____ in the State of Missouri aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28 day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William D Painter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 4th day of Nov 1864
Before C W Hopkins } William D Painter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm D Painter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is six feet two inches high.

C W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F, 48 Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers, on the 7th day of Nov, 1864 at Rolla Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A Painter, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty four years and ~~..... months~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at Baltimore Md. the 4th day of November 1864

Witness: William A. Painter

Witness: [illegible]

No. .....

William A Painter

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 18 64.

By Gustavus Loyd Rugg

46 Regiment of Md Vols.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

"P"

Filed [illegible]

CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That ..... the ..... and ..... said ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to ..... STATES for the period of ~~three~~ ..... Given at ..... the ..... day of ..... Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, William D. Painter born in .....
in the State of Missouri aged twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty Eighth day of October 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ the **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I William D. Painter do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linn
this 28th day of Oct 1864 } William D. Painter
Geo W Hopkins

I, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the regulations of the Army, and that to the best of my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gilbert
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined William D Painter
previously to his enlistment; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that he is duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier; and I have strictly complied with the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Nine inches high.

Geo W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mil Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
4 Regiment of Cav Mil Volunteers, on the 1st day of Nov, 1864 at Rolla Mo

Capt

941

Ponter. William H.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619779	26	
2	8623136	27	
3	8623224	28	
4	8623306	29	
5	8623391	30	
6	8623463	31	
7	8623527	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 48 Mo.

William N. Carter

Cpt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 1 72/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Due Ordnance Sat 50 ct

Book mark:

E N Brown

(861) (typist.

48 Mo.

William H Pointer

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 & 2 Instalments
Bounty due $ 66 2/3

Book mark:

Abbott

(858)

Copyist.

P | 48 Mo.

William H Painter

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)

Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

[illegible]

Copyist.

48 Mo.

William H. Finley

Sergt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Mo. Aug. 15, 186 .

Where born Cape Girardeau Co Mo

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 15, 186 4.

Where enlisted Cape Mo

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 186 4.

Where mustered in Cape Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 50 100

Where credited Jefferson Barracks Co. 2 Dist Mo

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

G. F.

[356-1] Copyist.

P 116 | Mo.

William H Porter

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11th Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1861.

Where born Bingo Co Ills.

Age 20 years; occupation farmer.

When enlisted Aug 15, 1861.

Where enlisted Linn Mo

For what period enlisted 12 months ~~years~~

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 7½ in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1861.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Jefferson Twp Grays Co. 2 Cong Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks: Entitled to $100 Bounty

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

(339) Copyist.

48

Pointer Wm. H.

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Painter desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salem

the 7 day of Sept

Witness:

Geo W Hopkins

William H Painter
his
Mark

No. 28

William H Painter

Mustered at Salem

on the 10 day of Sept 1861

By Geo W Hopkins

Lt. 6 Regiment of Inf Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

A. G. O. Fifth Div. Gen. Recruiting Office, Phila. Pa.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, William H Pointer born in Osage Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty 2 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of August 186 4
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Pointer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 18 day of Sept 1864
Before R. S. Clark
J P

his
William H Pointer
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
4th Reg Mo Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet Nine 1/2 inches high.

Geo W Hopkins
4th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E,
4th Regiment of Regt Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of October 1864, at Rolla Mo

W H Coates
Lt 43rd Regt Mo Vol
A C M

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Painter, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rochester, the 18th day of Aug 1864

Witness: [illegible]

William Painter

No. 28

William Painter

Volunteered at Penn

Aug 15 1864

By Capt Hoffman

48 Regiment of Div Vet

Discharged _____ 18

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, William H Pointer born in Osage Co in the State of Missouri aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of August 186 4 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Cav in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Pointer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 12 day of Sept 1864,
BEFORE W L Clark
J P

his
Wm H Pointer
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is Five feet Nine 9/10 inches high.

Geo W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

APPROVED:
E B Brigandy
Col. A. A. G. 1st Div. M. State Militia, Mo., and Sup't Recruiting Serv. Mo. Volunteers.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C 4th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 16th day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Mo
W L Clark
Lt 39th Regt Mo Vol
A A Gen

947

Poore. Jesse

Co B., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620867	26	
2	8620935	27	
3	8621029	28	
4	8621120	29	
5	8621209	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

(861) [illegible]

Copyist.

48 Mo.

Jesse Poe

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

* Name appears in column present as Jesse Poor.

Book mark: ____

(358) Copyright.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

P. | 48 | Mo.

Jesse Poore

Corpl., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Muster in to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Random

(358) Copyist.

P. | 48 | Mo.

Jesse Poor

Pvt, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pvt Salid, , 186 .

Where born Clark Co.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeff City Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos.

Eyes blue; hair Grey

Complexion dk; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug. 12, 186 .

Where mustered in Jeff City

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Saline Tp. Miller Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A.R. Mandon

(356)

Copyist.

Pvt. Isaac

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Poer, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six months
Do DECLARE, that I am Forty-four years and Eleven months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ six months.

GIVEN at
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

his
Jesse X Poer
mark

No. Isaac Poer
Volunteered at Shelbyville
August 12 1864
By Col. M. H. Woodcock
4th Regiment of Ind. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ;
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Iowa TOWN OF Jefferson Co

I, Isaac Poen born in Clark County

in the State of Kentucky aged Forty-four years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 14th day of August 1864,

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one month, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Poen do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Mo. Isaac Poen

this 14th day of August 1864 Recruit

BEFORE Rufus Campbell

1st Lt. 1st Cav. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Camp 1st Iowa Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac Poen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Grey hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

W. N. Bedgett

Lieut Col

48th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Saline Township Miller County, Fifth Cong. Dist. State of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse Poer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six, Do DECLARE, that I am forty four years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ six months.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

his
Jesse X Poer
mark

48 2nd 8

No.
Jesse Poer
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1864
By Capt. M. H. Blodgett
48th Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Jesse Poer born in Clark County

in the State of Kentucky aged Fourty four years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864,

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse Poer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeffn. City, Mo., this 14th day of August 1864, Before Benjn. Campbell 1st Lt. & R.M. 2nd Cav. Mo. Vols.

his
Jesse X Poer
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED:
A. and A. A. P.
Mo., and Sup't.
Serv. Mo. Vol.

Examining Surgeon.

Aug 13 1864 Pilot Knob Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jesse Poer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, Grey hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

W. S. S. Bledsoe
1st Lieut
48th Regiment of Infy Missouri Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Saline Township, Miller County, Fifth Cong. Dist. State of Missouri

943

Popplewell, Sovereign

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | 2d Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	6220444	26	
2	6220072	27	
3	622163	28	
4	6222253	29	
5	6222338	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Se[illegible]

P | 48 | Mo.

Sovereign P. of Newell

2d Sergt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Chicago, Ill., Mch. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch. 23 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2d Sergt Sept 23, 1864. Rec'd pay as Pvt to Feby 28 65. Difference of pay of Pvt & Sergt due from Sept 23 1864 to Feby 28 1865.

Book mark:

Hardman

(361) (Copyist.

P | 48 Mo.

Sovereign Ralph Lawrence

2d Sergt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

(268) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

Bowman Popplewell

Serg't., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(865) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

Sovereign Popplewell

Serg't, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Cameron

(868) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

Sovereign Popplewell

Pvt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo, Sept 16, 1864

Where born Russell Co. Ky.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Fair Lambia Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5th Cong Dist Mt Pleasant Missouri Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

[2564] Copyist.

Ralph Burrell. Sovereign

....., Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ [illegible] do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~the term~~ [illegible]

GIVEN at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible]

By [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] 18[illegible]

No. [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Sweetwater

I, Sovereign Appleweed born in Kentucky in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Second day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Sovereign Appleweed do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 22 day of August 1864
Before Grant D Remaine

Sovereign Appleweed

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
Asst Surg 7th Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Sovereign Appleweed previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Grant D Remaine
43d Regiment of Mo Inft'd Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 43d Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia Volunteers, on the 26th day of August, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Lt Col Com'd'g

The residence of the above named recruit is Glade Township Miller County Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 41

Volunteered at [illegible] 18 64.

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] do hereby declare my intention to enlist as a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

I Do Declare, That I am ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. I will

Witness:

Given at [illegible]

the 22 day of [illegible] 18 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lawrence E B Bayard

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. G. Gen'l, Mo., and Capt. Dep't. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for [redacted], from date of [redacted], in Company [redacted], Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Volunteers, on the 16th day of Sept., 1864, at Rolla Mo.

Lt Commdg

I, Sovereign Appleweed born in Lincoln County in the State of Kentucky aged Forty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty first day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Sovereign Appleweed do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 23d day of Aug 1864 BEFORE E A Kenamare Lieut & Recruiting officer 48th Mo Vol } Sovereign Appleweed

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Sovereign Appleweed previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

E A Kenamare
48th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Glaze Township Miller County Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

944

Porter, Denton G.

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86246O5	26	
2	86246B2	27	
3	8624765	28	
4	86248S8	29	
5	86248Q5	30	
6	8624979	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 48 | Mo.

Daniel G. Porter

Corp'l Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 27 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 53 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(861) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Lewton G. Porter

Corpl., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 1/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: First and second instalment U.S. bounty due

Book mark:

Posey

(868) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

Denton G. Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(868) Copyist

I 48 Mo.

Lieut. Co. Forte

Fair, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(868) Copyist

I 48 Mo.

Linton G. Foster

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 11 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Andrews.

(868) Copyist

P. | 48 | Mo.

Kenton 4s. Porter

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born Gallia, Ohio.

Age 42 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith.

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rodaway

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Green Tp. Rodaway Co 7 cong. dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

[364] Copyist.

Porter, Denton G.

....., Co. C, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Denton G. Porter, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Forty Two years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Denton G Porter

Given at Smithman Nogaway Co Me

the Fourteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:

Wm Vinsendaler

No. 46

Denton G. Porter

Enlisted at Bangor Me

August 13 1864,

By Sergt. Thompson

153d Regiment of Infantry

enlistment: last service in Co.

( ) Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, , Do Certify, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI. | TOWN OF Quitman

I, Denton G Porter, born in Callia Co — in the State of Ohio, aged forty two years, and by occupation a Blacksmith do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Denton G Porter, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Denton G Porter

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri, this 19 day of Aug, 1864. Before Jos H Burnham 43d Mo Vols

APPROVED: Col U.S.A. Chief M. Conl. Dept. Mo. Boot & Shoe Dep.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J G Gelston M.D. Asst Surgn 43d Mo Vols

Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Denton G Porter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Jos H Burnham 43d Mo Vols

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (C) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Aug 1864, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Chas Kraft Capt Co C 43d Mo Vols

E G Gantt 1st Lieut

945

Porter Thornton

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F6223477	26	
2	F6223497	27	
3	F6200020	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co A. 50 Miss Inf

P | 48 | Mo.

Thornton Porter

Pvt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfered to the 50 Mo Vol Inf June 26/65 under S.O. No 165 Hd Qrs Dept of Mo. Dated June 20/65.

Book mark: .....

A Kennan

(361) Copyist.

P 48 | Mo.

Thornton Porter

Pt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co A. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 26, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 26, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Stewart

(342) Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

Thornton Porter

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 26, 186 .

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 26, 186 .

Where Jeff City, Mo,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A. Ackerman

Copyist.

(358d)

946

Potter, Robert

Co D., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Musician.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86220443	26	
2	86220854	27	
3	86221755	28	
4	86222655	29	
5	86223507	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1st | 48 | Mo.

Robert Potter

Music, Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Chicago, Ill., Mch 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feby. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby 27, 1865; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hartman

(361) (typist.

C | 48 Mo.

Robert Patterson

Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hardman

(868) Copyist

D | 48 | Mo.

Robert Potter

Musician, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Cameron

(268)

Copyist

P 48 Mo.

Robert Potter

Drummer, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Regt Hosp.

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

Robert Patten

PVT, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Madison Co Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six Months years.

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3 Cong. Dist Spring Creek Tp. Dent Co Mo

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

[1864] Copyist.

Potter. Robert

....., Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
J. S. R. S. 1	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert- Potter desiring Six Months
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ——— months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~these~~ Six months years.

GIVEN at Salem Dent Co Mo
the 16th day of August 1864

Witness:
Marion Sides

Robert J.o Potter
mark

Mustered into Service of the United States as a Private in Capt. [illegible]'s Company (Unassigned) of Infantry, No. ——

Volunteered at Salem in the State of Missouri
on the 16th day of August 1864.

By Lt A Rountree

4th Regiment of Phil. Div.

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )
——— Reg't of ———
Discharged ——— 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enrolment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Sims DO CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of Robert- Potter; that the
said Robbert-Potter is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six months

GIVEN at Salem Dent- Co Mo
the 16th day of August- 1864

Witness:
Marion Sides

James J.o Sims
mark

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:

Col. A.A. and A.D.C. Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864 at [illegible]

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Salem

I, Robert Potter born in Madison Co. in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty-second day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Potter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem
this 16th day of August 1864
BEFORE Capt A Hennemann
Enlisting officer 4th Regt Inf V C

his
Robert X Potter
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Connell
A. A. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robert Potter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Capt A Hennemann
4th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Robert K. Potter,
(Name.)

Mo.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. & E. Div.:

Name Robert K. Potter not found on Gen. Index of Mo., Civil War.

Robert - Potter, Co. D, 48 Mo. Inf., vol. mus. Aug. 16/64 at Salem, Mo., for 6 mos., mus. out Sept. 16/64 & mustered as Musn. Mch. 23/65. No Data.

J. Lucas.
D.W.B.

2 Cy.

7. 21. 16.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

July 22, 1916.

Respectfully returned to C M C

Mr. G. W. Potter,
Bigfork, Montana.

Nothing has been found of record to show that a man named Robert K. Potter was in the military service of the United States as a member of any Missouri organization, Civil War.

The records show that a man bearing a similar name served in a Missouri organization, but no certificate of discharge or certificate in lieu thereof of the soldier has been found on file in this office.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Potter desiring Six months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, That I am 16 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ Six months.

GIVEN at Salem Dent Co Mich

the 16th day of August 1864

Witness: Marion Sides

Robert his ✗ Potter mark

No. 1/0

Robert Potter

Volunteered at Salem Dent Co Mich the 16th August 1864.

By L A Hamner

U S Regiment of Mich Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

Apr. 1867. This paper was enrolled in the Department Law Office.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Sines Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of Robert Potter; that the said Robert Potter is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six months.

GIVEN at Salem Dent Co Mich

the 16th day of August 1864

Witness: Marion Sides

James his ✗ Sines mark

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem

I, Robert Potter born in Madison Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of August 186,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ for one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Potter do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem
this 16th day of August 1864.
Before me, E. B. Fairchild
Recruiting Officer 8th Mo Vol Inf

his
Robert J Potter
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Connell
U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Potter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 6 inches high.

Ezra F Kenmore
6th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company A Regiment of 8th Mo Vols. Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 186 4 at Rolla Mo

Oliver Bruce Mustering Officer

947

Pratt. George W.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86224 78	26	
2	86223 98	27	
3	86200 21	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co A. 50 Mo Ms

P | 48 | Mo.

George M. Pratt

Pt, Co D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co A. 5 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 10, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Feb 10, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

(342) J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

George W. Pratt

Pvt., Co. "D", 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Bks Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 9.7 63/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfered to the 30 Mo. Vol. Inf. June 26/65 under S.O. do/65 Hd Qrs Dept of Mo. Dated June 26/65.

Book mark: .....

McKernan

(361) Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

George W. Pratt

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1865.

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 10, 1865.

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

McKernan

(356d) Copyist.

948

Prewett. Gabriel

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Dec Pruitt	28	Gabriel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

949

Prewett George W

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Pruitt	28	George W.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

950

Prewett. Moses G

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Jas Prewett	28	Moses G
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D. 951

Price. Henry

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6246 06	26	
2	6246 23	27	
3	6247 66	28	
4	6248 56	29	
5	6249 47	30	
6	6250 22	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P 48 Mo.

Henry Frier

Cpl, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo, June 29, 186 .

Muster-out to date June 29, 186 .

Last paid to Mar 1st, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 1st, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 11 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 28/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt

(861) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

Henry Price

Pvt, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 186✓.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vicksburg General Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Posey

Copyist

(868)

(P 48 Mo.

Henry (Price)

Cpt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 V.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Jefferson Barracks, Mo. since Jan 2. 65

Book mark:

Posey

(868) Copyist

F | 48 | Mo.

Henry Frier

Frier, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 thru Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(356) Copyist

I 48 Mo.

Henry Price

Price, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 11 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(868) Copyright

S | 48 | Mo.

Henry Price

Pvt., Co. L, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Where born Franklin Ind.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Nodaway

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Atchison Co., Nodaway Co. 7 Cav. Mil. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.

[1564] Copyist.

Pvt. C. Henry

, Co. I, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 ~~Enclosures.~~

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

St. Louis, June 8th 1865

Order No. 3445

Transportation of H. Price 48 Mo Inf. and One (1) Man

For

From Saint Louis Mo

To Chicago Ills

Nature of Service Stragglers sent to their Regts from Schofield Barracks

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Henry Price, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am twenty six years and —— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Henry Price

Given at Graham Roxbury Co Mass
the Thirteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:
Jno. Vinenhaler

No. 47
Henry Price
Enlisted at Graham Pa.
August 13th 1864,
By Capt. Thompson
43 Regiment of Pa Vols
enlistment: last served in Co.
( ) Reg't of
Discharged

48.2.1

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, ..., Do Certify. That I am the
of ..... ; that the said
is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at
the ..... day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI.**

TOWN OF Graham

I, Henry Dorin, born in Franklin Co
in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty one
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Henry Dorin, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Henry Dorin

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.
this 19 day of Aug, 1864.
Before [illegible]

APPROVED
[illegible]
Col. Comd'g A. A. [illegible]
E. Cent. Mo., and Sub-Dist. Mo.
Boone, Cent. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. Edelston Asst
Asst Surgeon
43d Mo Vol's.
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry Dorin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet Nine inches high.

[illegible]
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (L) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Aug 1864, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

[illegible]
Capt Co L 43d Regt
[illegible]

D. 952

Price, William T.

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86246 07	26	
2	86246 84	27	
3	86247 67	28	
4	86248 67	29	
5	86249 48	30	
6	86250 21	31	
7	37925030	32	
8	36736149	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 48 | Mo.

William M. Price

Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864. Gain Sick 19 64
St Joseph, Mo. Enlisted
as Recruit.
Dec 1864. Absent sick in
Nashville Hospl.

Book mark:

Shannon

(546) Copyist.

P 48 Mo.

William N. Price

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Posey

(868) Copyist

C 48 Mo.

William M. Price

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: First and second installment to county due

Book mark:

Posey

(868) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

William N. Price

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 1 67/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 33/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pvt

(861) Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

William A. Price

....., Co. I, 47 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey ; hair Light

Where born Lee Co Iowa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 186 4.

Where Lamar Station Missouri.

By whom Lt Jos Thompson ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Spar

Appvd

(2824)

8 | 48 | Mo.

William N. Price

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Where born Lee. Iowa

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Nodaway

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Atchison Tp. Nodaway Co. 7 cong. dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

W. T. Andrews.

[3564] Copyist.

9 48 Mo.

William N. Price

Sergt, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Andrews.

(868)

Copyist

S 48 Mo.

William H. Price

Price, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 11 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

(868) Copyist

Price, Wm A.

, Co. I, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William N Price, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and —— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

William N Price

Given at Lamar Station Nodaway Co Mo
the Thirteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:
W. M. Kinsenhaler

No. 48
William N Price
Enlisted at Lamar Station Mo
August 13th 1864,
By Lieut. Kinsenhaler to serve 1 year
45th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.
( ) enlistment: last served in Co. Reg't of
Discharged

48 S. 45

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, ..., Do Certify. That I am the
of ....., that the said
is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI.**

TOWN OF

I, William N Price, born in Lee Co
in the State of Iowa, aged eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of **One Year**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William N Price, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William N Price

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] Missouri,
this 17 day of [illegible], 1864.
Before [illegible]

APPROVED
Chief Surgeon, M. Cent. Dept. and Dept. of the Gulf
Rec't Camp, Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disquality him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J E Estelow MD
Asst Surgn
43d Mo Vols
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William N Price previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

[illegible]
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (K) E & F Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

Chas Ewing
Capt Co E 43d Regt
M V M

953

Fridmore, John W.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86195 76	26	
2	86 23 665	27	
3	86 23 734	28	
4	86 23 818	29	
5	86 23 903	30	
6	86 23 987	31	
7	86 24 077	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P 48 Mo.

Pvt. W. Pridmore

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Brks. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 53 19/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 2 86/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3/100; due $ 33 1/3/100

Remarks: Co't 1 Gun Sling.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(361) (bpyist.

48 Mo.

Pvt. Isaac N. Pridmore

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: 2nd Installment of Bounty due $33 1/3

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

P 48 Mo.

John M. Pridmore

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson

Copyist.

(858)

48 Mo.

John M. Pudmore

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Pvt. John M. Pridmore

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Orin W. Palmer

Cpl, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mustered In, ..., 186 .

Where born St. Clair, Alabama.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Huntsville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Sublisted by Crawford Co. 2d Lieut. Mo. V. I.

Company to which assigned C. I.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. W. Taylor

[2564] Copyist.

C ... F ... Mo.

... Da. Infantry

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ... Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

..., 186..

Where born ...

Age ... years; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 186..

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 186..

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ ...; due $ ...

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

...

(339) Copyist.

Pridmore. John. M.

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

Volunteered at Plattsburgh N.Y. 18 64,

By Lt. Col. Wm. H. Seward

Regiment of Infantry

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Donnelly, aged 22 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Plattsburgh N.Y. this 15th day of August 1864

Witness: Edward Donnelly

Witness: Wm. H. Seward Lieut. Col.

I, _____, the _____ of _____, do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Steelville

I, John M Pridmore born in St Clair Co in the State of Alabama aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John M Pridmore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 1st day of Oct 1864,
BEFORE W H Lewis

his
John M Pridmore
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John M Pridmore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

W H Lewis
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Lieut 48th Mo Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 9

Volunteered at Camp Mc Dowell, Cal. 18 61,

By Lt. Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Wilkinson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp McDowell Cal.

the 1st day of October 1861

Witness: Edward Wilkinson

Recruiting Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linden

I, John M Pridmore born in St Clair Co in the State of Alabama aged 27 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of October 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ 2 yrs unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John M Pridmore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomscever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 1st day of Oct 1864,
BEFORE W H Harris

John M Pridmore
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg. Mo vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John M Pridmore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

W H Harris
40th Regiment of Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the 1st day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Geo L Andrews
Lieut Col 40th Inf
Mustering Officer.

954

Prince Charles S.

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Drummer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	861818	26	
2	86 24230	27	
3	86 24320	28	
4	86 24410	29	
5	86 24495	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 48 | Mo.

Corporal C. Evans

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 26 02/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 76 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. Evans

(861) (Copyist.

48 | Mo.

Charles C. Price

Private, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & May, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments
Clothing due, $22.00

Book mark:

Hogan

(858) Copyist

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

Charles D. Pierce

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Furlough to Dec 3, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Swan

Copyist

D | 4 | 8 | Mo.

Charles R. Prince

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4th Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo, Oct 1st, 1864.

Where born St Louis Co Mo

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 24th, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 1st, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited 2d Sub Dist Cole Co Mo

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adjutant

(239) Copyist.

Prince. Charles. D.

....., Co. K, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. .....

Charles D. Pierce

Volunteered at Jeffersonville Ind

Sept 24 1864

By Capt John Opel

1st Regiment of Ind Cavalry

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

A
filed in the Department of W. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Arthur Pierce, the Father of Charles D Pierce, said Charles D Pierce is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [illegible] YEARS.

Given at Jeffersonville Ind this 24th day of Sept 1864

Witness: Frederick Pierce

Arthur Pierce

his mark

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles D Pierce, aged 18 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

He Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jeffersonville Ind this 24th day of Sept 1864

Witness: Frederick Pierce

Charles D Pierce

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Charles D. Pence born in St Louis in the State of Missouri aged 17 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of September 1864 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Drummer in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Charles D. Pence do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeff. City Mo this 24th day of Sept 1864 Before Fredrick Reetzer Justice of the Peace } Charles D. Pence

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Vietor
Bvt. Enrol. 5th Cong. Dist. Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet ..... inches high.

John Opel
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 24th day of Sept 1864 at Jeff City Mo

A. C. Brown
Capt & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist Mo
Mustering Officer

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles O. Spence, aged twenty-one years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 1 month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

Given at Jefferson City Mo. this 24 day of September 1864

Witness: Theodore J. Fenton Capt. 1st Mo. Cav. Recruiting Officer

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles O. Spence, aged twenty-one years, Do certify, That I am the father of said Charles O. Spence, that the said Charles O. Spence was born in Pittsburgh Pa. in the year 1843; that the do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Jefferson City Mo. this 24 day of September 1864

Witness: Theodore J. Fenton Capt. 1st Mo. Cav. Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Discharged 18

enlistment; last served in Company (

Regt of

No. 1154

Charles O. Spence

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo. 1864

By Theodore J. Fenton Capt. 1st Mo. Cav.

1st Regiment of Infantry

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Charles D. Prince born in St Louis

in the State of Missouri aged 17 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 24th day of September 1864,

to serve as a Private in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles D. Prince do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Missouri this 24th day of September 1864,

BEFORE Frederick Roetzer Justice of the Peace

his
Charles D. Prince
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Vertin
B. Enrol. 55 Congdist Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C. D. Prince previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 1/4 inches high.

John Orel
2d Lieut

2d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E 2d Lieut 4th Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of October 1864, at Jefferson City Mo

Geo. Caulker
Capt. & Pay. Mus. U.S.A.
Mustering & Disbursing Officer

APPROVED
U.S.A. Cavalry
Col. 1st Mo. Cav.
U.S. Serv.

955

Prince Joshua A

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Pierce	28 Joshua A.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

95-

Pine. William

Co D., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622473	26	
2	8622595	27	
3	8620018	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co A. 5th Mo Inf

P | 48 | Mo.

William Price

Pt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C. A. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 4, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 4, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Capt.

(342)

P | 48 | Mo.

William Prine

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to none, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled none, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 109 83/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfered to the 50 Mo. Inf. June 26/65 under G.O. No 165 Hd Qrs. Dept of Mo. Dated June 20/65.

Book mark:

A. Ackerman

(862) Copyist.

D | 48 | Mo.

William Prine

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 186 .

Where Jeff City Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 4, 186 .

Where Jeff City Mo,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

DeKinman

(858d)

Copyrid.

957 –

Prof. Sk. Corps

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86241444	26	
2	86242228	27	
3	86243118	28	
4	86244018	29	
5	86244493	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 | Mo.

Ernst Ernst

Pvt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 2 93 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 3 100

Remarks: Discharge in order to re-enlist

Book mark: .....

Ernst Ernst

(961) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist

48 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. [illegible], Mo. Vols. 24 Nov. 64.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

2 | 48 | Mo.

Thomas Ferguson

Private, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T Coleman

(268) Copyist

48 Mo.

Francis [illegible]

[illegible], Co. ....., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, April 3, 186[illegible].

Where born Switzerland Europe

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted Jefferson City

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Propst Jran

....., Co. 48 Regt Mo Inf

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., i.e., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bunty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18 .

Witness:

_____

_____

_____

Volunteered at _____ 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] } [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] } [illegible]
BEFORE [illegible] } [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Veeder
B. C. 5th C. Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

John Opel
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed in the Adjutant General's Office, formerly [illegible]

Discharged _____ 18 .

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

Regiment of [illegible]

By [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] 18[illegible]

No. _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 ,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ***ONE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] }
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 4 } [illegible]
BEFORE [illegible] }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 4 at [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

X 958

Britt. Gabriel

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86236/3	26	
2	86/9720	27	
3	86 23731	28	
4	86 23815	29	
5	86 23900	30	
6	8623984	31	
7	86240621	32	
8	3294867	33	
9	3673614/5	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

√ Book Mark:

See also

C | 48 | Mo.

George W. Pruitt

, Co. G, 78 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Marion Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1864.

Where Rolla.

By whom Lt. Davis ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Absent 6 Compl Oct 64 & returned as a deserter from Mar 9/65.

E B Porter

Copyright

D | 48 | Mo.

George W. Prewitt

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 Joins Sept 20 '64
Rolla Mo. Enlisted in this
Regt. (Pvt.)

Dec 1864 (Sept.) Absent sick at
home Marion Co Mo.
Jan 1865 absent without leave
since Jan 29 '65 (Pvt.)
Feb 1865 Absent without leave
since Feb 2 1865
March 1865 Less Mch 1 '65 Rolla
Mo. Deserted
Apr 1865 Absent Examined with
Co & M. Dept Camp Douglas
Ill.
May 1865 on duty Co cook
June 1865 Less Discharged, Benton
Bks Mo. M.O. in compliance
with telegram from War Dept
dated May 29 '65 and Coon

Book mark:

Shannon

(546) Copyist.

AUG. 15
36736145
396.

S.O. No 165 Hd Qrs Dept
No. dated June 20 '65.

P | 48 | Mo.

Gabriel Prewett

Priv., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Brks. Mo. June 29 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 29 186 5.

Last paid to Feb 28 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 59 39/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 5 56/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: Lost 1 Driesen Rifle musket Calibre 58.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(861) (Appist.

P 48 Mo.

Gabriel Pruitt

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service to M. Dept.

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson

(858) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

Gabriel Truitt

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson

(858) Copyist.

P 48 Mo.

Gabriel Pruett

PVT, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

P 48 Mo.

Gabriel Pruitt

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(358)

P 48 | Mo.

Gabriel Pruitt

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept 14, 1864

Where born Washington Co Mo

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 31, 1864.

Where enlisted Cuba Mo

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10½ in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Cuba Crawford Co Mo 2 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

C | 48 Mo.

Edwin Crouch

Capt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 1864, 186 .

Where born Washington Co.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 31, 1864.

Where enlisted Cuba.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue, hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 1st, 1864.

Where mustered in Cuba

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 402 100

Where credited Cuba Jr. Crawford Co. 3d Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

[356d] Copyist.

Pruitt - Gabriel

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 2

Gabriel Perrotto

Volunteered at Lenox Mass

August 21st 18 61

By W H Nelson

48th *Regiment of* Inf vols

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in* _____ *Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

A[illegible]7, This is a [illegible] formerly filed in the Enlistment Div. War P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gabriel Perrotto, being to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three Years,

Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lenox Mass

the 21st day of August 1861

Witness: W H Nelson

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. N & W.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ste Genevieve Co

I, Gabriel Truitt born in Washington County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Four years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixty First day of August 1864 to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Gabriel Truitt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ste Gen
this Sixty First day of August 1864
Before W H Ivans

Gabriel Truitt
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
Asst Surg 38th Regt Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Gabriel Truitt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, ____ complexion, is Light feet 10½ inches high.

W Evans Lt 38th Mo Vol

38th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of Subscription in Company L, 38th Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 24 day of August 1864 at Ste Genevieve Mo

W H Ivans
Capt 38th Mo Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Discharged _____ 18

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18

_____

No. 2

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 64,

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of _____ years or during the war, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term for which I am now enlisted.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Cape Girardeau

I, Gabriel Smith born in Washington in the State of Missouri aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirtieth day of August 1864 to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Gabriel Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cape Girardeau this Thirtieth day of August 1864 } Gabriel Smith
BEFORE W. H. Loring Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
U.S.A. Reg. Vol. Surg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Gabriel Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Eight feet 10½ inches high.

W. H. Loring
Capt 43rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

APPROVED

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 4th day of August, 1864 at Cape Girardeau

W. H. Loring
Capt 43rd Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer

959

Pruitt George H.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86199652	26	
2	86236402	27	
3	86236792	28	
4	86237672	29	
5	86238522	30	
6	86240022	31	
7	86240662	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 48 | Mo.

George W. Powell

Priv, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 115 40/100

Due soldier $ 6 21/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 66 2/3/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(361) (typist.

48 Mo.

George W. Prescott

Priv't, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: 1st & 2d Installment of Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

T. S. Richardson

Capt.

(858)

48 Mo.

George W Truitt

Capt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

P 48 Mo.

George W. Pruitt

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: At home Sick.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

O. F. Taylor

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

George W. Davis

Corp., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* Name appears in Columns of Names Present as George W. Davis.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

Captain.

(358)

48 | Mo.

Lieut. Col. Commd

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mch 1 Cadet, 186 .

Where born Lincoln, Mo.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 20, 186 4.

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Col. T. Phelps Co. 2d Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

[356d] Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

George W. Pruitt

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Oct 3, 1864.

Where born Morris Co. Mo.

Age 17 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Oct. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited { Rolla Phelps Co Mo / 2 Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned G.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(339) Copyist.

Pruett George W.

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

48 Inf
K

No. ____

George N Pruett

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

September 20th 1864

By W A Davis

48th Regiment of Mo Vols

_____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George N Pruett, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo the 20th day of September 1864

Witness: W A Davis George N Pruett

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, George N Pruett born in Marion Co in the State of Missouri aged 17 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George N Pruett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 20 day of Sept 1864,
BEFORE N D Davis } George N Pruett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George N Pruett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

N D Davis
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 48 Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Enl Clerk

APPROVED:
[illegible]
Lt. Col. 48th Mo. Vol. Inf.
Commanding Post.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W Pruett desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 17 years and — — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rutland Vermont

the 20th day of December 1864

Witness: W H Deane George W Pruett

No. 11

George W Pruett

Rutland Vermont

Volunteered at Rutland Vermont

On December 20th 1864,

By W H Deane

Lt 5th Regiment of Vermont Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

Adjt. Gen. Office, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, George N Pruett born in Maries Co in the State of Missouri aged 17 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st day of September 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George N Pruett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 20th day of Sept 186 4
BEFORE W H Lewis

George N Pruett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George N Pruett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes,* Light *hair,* Light *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

W H Lewis
28th *Regiment of* Mo *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for 3 years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 28 Regiment of Enlisted Men Volunteers, on the 2d day of October, 186 4 at Rolla Mo

W H Lewis
Capt 28 Regt Enlisted Men Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

960

Pruitt. Moses G.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619851	26	
2	8623639	27	
3	8623753	28	
4	8623817	29	
5	8623902	30	
6	8623986	31	
7	8624064	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 48 | Mo.

Moses G. Prevett

Pri., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks. Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 57 16/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 6 48/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. S. Richardson

(261) (typyist.

48 Mo.

Moses G. Prewett

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: 2d Installment

of Bounty due $33 1/3

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(858)

Pvt 48 Mo.

Moses G Pruitt

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(858)

Copyright.

C 48 Mo.

Wm. G. Pruitt

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Home Sick

Book mark:

(858) O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

P 48 Mo.

Moses G. Pruitt

Pvt ....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 14 & Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O. T. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

C | 48 | Mo.

Wm. G. Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept. 28, 1864.

Where born Illinois

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Oct. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Where credited Dallas Co. Wilson's 2d Mil. Mo

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

[356d] Copyist.

P | 48 | Mo.

Moses G. Pruitt

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Oct 3, 1864.

Where born Maries Co. Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 28, 1864

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Oct 3, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co Mo
2 Cong Dist, G

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(239) Copyist.

Pruett, Wells G.

....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 16

Moses G Pruett

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

September 28th 1864.

By M H Lewis

18th Regiment of Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Moses G Pruett, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo

the 28th day of September 1864

Witness: M H Lewis

Moses G Pruett

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Moses G Pruett born in Maries Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of September 1864,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Moses G Pruett do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 28th day of Sept 1864
Before W H Davis

Moses G Pruett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Moses G Pruett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

W H Davis
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for (one) year
12th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 1st
day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo

E. B. Talley
Lieut & Actg Adjt
12th Regt Mo Cavalry

No. 16

Moses G Pruett

Volunteered at Bella Ohio

September 28th 18 64.

By W H Davis

48th Regiment of Ohio Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Adj. Gen.'s Office, This paper was formerly filed in the Record and P. Div. A. G. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Moses G Pruett aged 22 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bella Ohio the 28th day of September 1864.

Moses G Pruett

Witness: W H Davis

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Witness: _____

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Moses G Pruett born in Morris Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Moses G Pruett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla this 28th day of Sept 1864 } Moses G Pruett
BEFORE W H Lamb }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way unqualify him for the performance of a soldiers.

H A Gibson
48th Reg. Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Moses G Pruett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Dr N Harris
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 48 Regiment of Enlisted Men Missouri Volunteers, on the 2d day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Lieut 23rd Regt Enlisted Men Missouri Volunteers

961

Pvt. Geo.

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86215234	26	
2	86216135	27	
3	86217099	28	
4	86217977	29	
5	86218811	30	
6	86219788	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. 48 | Mo.

George Pugh

Priv., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks Mo. June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unpaid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unpaid, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: Died at St Louis Mo June 24/65 Final statements have been furnished to the Ad Genl

Book mark:

June 5

(961) Copyrid.

P. | 48 | Mo.

George Pugh

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments of Bounty due $66⅔
Absent-sick

Book mark:

James

(868) Copyist

P | 48 | Mo.

George Pugh

Privt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hos - pital Paducah Ky

Book mark:

Juniors -

(268) Copyist

48 | Mo.

George Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Paducah, Ky.

Book mark:

Lowry

(868) Copyist

48 | Mo.

Joseph Engle

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(368) Copyist

Co. I 45 Mo.

George Pugh

Pvt., Co. I, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Wilson Co. Tenn.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Waynesville, Pulaski Co. Mo. 2d Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Not entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

Lowry

(356d, Copyist.

Pugh. George

Pvt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Pugh, aged 21 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Sacramento Cal
the 25th day of August 1864

Witness: J. Martin Lieut 4th Cav. Mo. Vol.

No. 63

George Pugh

Volunteered at Sacramento Cal
August 25th 1864

By Maj. J. B. Kaiser

4th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vol.

48 Mo.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Adj. Gen's Office, This [illegible] was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn TOWN OF Gayoesville

I, Geo Pugh born in Wilson Co

in the State of Tennessee aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer I Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this August 20th day of 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Pugh do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Gayoesville Tenn
this 20th day of August 1864,
BEFORE U. B. Kaiser
Maj. 6th Regt Tenn Vols

George his + Pugh
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. A. Surg. U. S. Vols
5 Cav Corps Dept of Ga
& afst

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G. Pugh previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

U. B. Kaiser.
Maj. 6th Regiment of Tenn Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 4th Regiment of Vols. on the 5 day of Sept, 1864, at Nashville Tenn

R. H. Cowen
Lieut 23 Regt U.S.C.T.
Mustering Officer

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 3 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge* and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to clothing, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Sandwich must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that George Pugh, a Privat of Captain Harstons Company (C) of the 48th Regiment of Enfantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Williamson Co. State of Tennessee, aged 24 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 20th day of August, 1864, at Waynesville Mo by Maj Kaiser, for the period of one year, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 5th day of September 1864, at Rolla Mo, by Lt Collier; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Being Drowned at St Louis Mo June 24 1865

The said George Pugh that Paid was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ ——, to include the —— day of ——, 186 , and has pay due him from ~~that time to the present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~ August 20th 1864 to June 24th 1865 TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifty 24/100 dollars, since the 20th day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States One 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty due him $60 00/100

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, —— 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ——

—— 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186 .

He is indebted to ——, SUTLER, —— 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——, LAUNDRESS, —— 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks Mo, this 24th day of June, 1865.

James McHardan
Captain
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 66. Form.)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

George Pugh

Late of Company C

48th *Reg't of* Mass Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Baton Rouge

on the 24 *day of* June 1865.

Inventory of the effects of George Pugh late a deceased of Captain A D'Hearstan Company G of the 47th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Waynesville in the State of Missouri on the 2nd day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 5th day of September 1864, at Rolla Mo in Company G, 48th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, to serve one years or during the war; he was born in Wilson Co in the State of Tennessee; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Fair complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in , at St Louis Mo on the 24 day of June 1865, by reason of Being Drowned

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	—	Pairs trowsers	—	Knapsacks	—
Caps	—	Pairs flannel drawers	—		
Forage caps	—	Pairs cotton drawers	—		
Great coats	—	Flannel shirts	—		
Uniform coats	—	Cotton shirts	—		
Uniform jackets	—	Pairs boots	—		
Flannel sack coats	—	Pairs shoes	—		
Blouses	—	Pairs socks	—	Money. Specie	$ —
Stable frocks	—	Blankets	—	Notes	$ —
Fatigue overalls	—	Haversacks	—		

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private George Pugh, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of at to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Duplicates.)

James D'Hearstan
Captain
Commanding the Company.

Station: Benton Barracks Mo

Date: June 24th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

962

Pyatt. Benjamin

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Pratt | Pratt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6195775	26	
2	6236644	27	
3	6237336	28	
4	6238220	29	
5	6239205	30	
6	6239899	31	
7	6240778	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

Benjamin Pyatt

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Brks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $40 48/100

Due soldier $4 82/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $33 1/3/100; due $33 1/3/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. S. Richardson

(361) (Copyist.

P 48 Mo.

Benjamin Pyatt

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: 2nd Installment of Bounty due $33 1/3

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

Capt.

(358)

P 48 Mo.

Benjamin Pyatt

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. S. Richardson

(858) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Benjamin Pyatt

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

O. I. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Benjamin Pyatt

Pvt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14 & Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

4 | 48 | Mo.

Benjamin Tyatt

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Roll of Subs, ..., 186 .

Where born Pettis, Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Enlisted at Crawford Co. 2d Mil. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

[356]

Copyist.

C ... F | Mo.

Benjamin Cyphers

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Oct 1, 1864.

Where born Steubenville, Ohio

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Steubenville Mo

For what period enlisted Three years

Eyes black; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Where credited Steubenville, Crawford Co. Mo. Army Rec't

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin Cyphers

(339) Capt.

Pyatt. Benjamin

, Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1861, by D. APPLETON & CO., in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of New York.

No. ____

Recruiting Depot, 3d Regt.

Volunteered at Hartford, Conn.

on the 15th day of May, 18 61.

By Lieut. H. H. Beach

3d Regiment of Connecticut

Recruit of ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____

Regt't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Bryant, 2d, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hartford, Conn.

the 15th day of May, 1861

Witness: H. H. Beach

Edward Bryant, 2d

Lieut. 3d Regt. Conn. Vols.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Steelville

I, Benjamin Pyatt born in Crawford Co in the State of Missouri aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of October 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Scout in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Pyatt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla this 15th day of Oct 1864. Before W H Lewis } his Benjamin Pyatt mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin Pyatt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

W H Lewis
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ~~A~~, the 15th day of Oct, 1864, at Rolla Mo.

G W Lewis
Lieut 48th Reg Mo Vols
Com'd Co

No. 21

Benjamin Pyatt

Volunteered at Steubville Ohio

October 18th — 1864,

By W Kelsaw

48th Regiment of Ohio

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Pyatt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Steubville Ohio

the 18th day of October 1864

Benjamin Pyatt

Witness: W Kelsaw

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Steelville

I, Benjamin Pyatt born in Crawford Co
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of October 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Pyatt do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 1st day of Oct 1864
BEFORE W H Lewis

Benjamin Pyatt
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
18th Reg Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin Pyatt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

W H Lewis
48th Regiment of Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ... the ... day of ..., 1864, at ... Regiment of ... Volunteers, on

963

Pyatt. John

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86197222	26	
2	86236/5	27	
3	86236/7	28	
4	86237/5	29	
5	86238/0	30	
6	86239/0	31	
7	86240/9	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

William Pratt

Cpl, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $42.87/100

Due soldier $11.65/100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $166⅔/100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson

(361) (Copyist.

P

48 Mo.

Wm Pyatt

Corpl., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Richardson

Copyist.

(858)

(B)

48 | Mo.

Wm Lee Pyatt

Capt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

K. L. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

P 48 Mo.

John Pyatt

Corp, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C T Taylor

(358) Copyist.

P 48 Mo.

John Tyall

Corp'l, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14th Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(358)

(C) | 48 | Mo.

Corp. Wm Craft

Corp, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Sept 2 1864, 186 ;

Where born Crawford Missouri ;

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Complexion Fair ; height 6 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100 100

Where credited Sullivan Tp. Crawford Co. 2d Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned G

Remarks :

Book mark :

O. T. Taylor

[3564] Copyist.

P 48 | Mo.

John Pyatt

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Crawford Co. Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Steelville Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $100; due $100 100

Where credited {Steelville Crawford Co Mo. 2 Cong Dist

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

Pyatt. John

....., Co. G, ... 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... 2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Ryall Jno desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steubenville Ohio

the 27th day of August 1864

Witness:

W H Davis

John Ryall

No. 4

Volunteered at Steubenville

1864

By Lt Col Lewis

4th Regiment of Mississippi Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

April 1867. This soldier was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. A. A. G. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Steelville

I, John Pyatt born in Crawford Co
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ 1st unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Pyatt do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Steelville
this 27th day of August 1864
BEFORE W H Davis

John Pyatt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Pyatt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 3 inches high.

W H Davis

48 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Light Bd Volunteers, on the 4th day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Mo

Wm Rolla
Capt Co C
1st Regt Mo Vol Cavalry

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Ryatt, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bluffville Missouri

the 27 day of August 1864

Witness:

W. H. Lewis

John Ryatt

No. 84

John Ryatt

Volunteered at Bluffville Mo

August 27 1864

By W. H. Lewis

45th Regiment of Enlistment

_____ enlistment; last served in Company

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18__.

( ) hundred

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:
Wm Myers
Dr. Med. D. A., and A. A. P.
Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't.
Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Steubville

I, John Pyatt born in Madison Co
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of August 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Pyatt do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Steubville
this 27th day of August 186 4
BEFORE H H Davis

John Pyatt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Pyatt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 3 inches high.

H H Davis
48th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 47th Regiment of Enrolled Mo. Volunteers, on the 27th day of Sept, 186 4, at Linneus Linn Co Mo
P. Pyatt
1st Lieut
Co C 47th Enrolled Mo Militia

964

Quesenberry, Thomas

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	62069	26	
2	62097	27	
3	62100	28	
4	62167	29	
5	62125-6	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Q | 48 | Mo.

Simon Quissenberg

K, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Chicago Ills May 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Duty as Regt. Teamster.

Book mark:

Regt

(358) Copyist.

D. 48 Mo.

Thomas Quesenberry

Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Regt transfer
left at Nashville Tenn.
Dec. 28/64 -

Book mark:

E. P. Randon

(368) Copyist.

D 48 Mo.

Thomas Dunaway

Pvt, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb to Oct 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: On daily duty as Regtl Teamster

Book mark:

W. P. Brandon

(858) Copyist.

D. | 48 | Mo.

Thomas Quesenberry

Pvt., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not Listed, ..., 186 .

Where born Ferguson Virginia

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeff City Mo

For what period enlisted 6 mos. ~~years.~~

Eyes Gray; hair Dk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 12, 186 .

Where mustered in Jeff City

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Thomas Tp. Morgan Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

H. E. Brandon

(2567) Copyist.

Luczenberry, Thomas

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Duesenberry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months, Do DECLARE, that I am thirty three years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ six months.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 12th day of August 1864 his
Thomas X Duesenberry
mark

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

Aug 64

No. ____
Thomas Duesenberry
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12 th 1864.
By Lt. W.H. Blodgett
48th Regiment of Militia

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
18

Accepted, Pass made; Was Farmer
Filed in the Enrolling Div. A. G. P.O.

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The ____ day of ____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Thomas Queensberry born in Grayson County

in the State of Virginia aged Thirty three years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Queensberry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo.

this 14th day of August 1864

BEFORE Benjn Campson

1st Lt. 1st Cav. Mo. Vols.

his
Thomas X Queensberry
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surg 1st Mo. Cav.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Queensberry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has grey eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

W. N. Bladgett
Capt

45 Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Moreau Township, Morgan County Fifth Cong. Dist, State of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Quesenbury, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do DECLARE, that I am thirty three (33) years and seven (7) months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ ~~one month~~.

GIVEN at Jeffersonville Ind
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

his
Thomas X Quesenberry
mark

No. 46 Co. Inft

Thomas Quesenbury Co.
Volunteered at Jeffersonville Ind
August 12th 1864.
By Col. W. H. Blodgett
4th Regiment of Ind. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Thomas Quesenbury born in Clayborn Co

in the State of Virginia aged thirty-three years,

and by occupation a Lawyer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this thirtieth day of August 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ 1 year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Quesenbury do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeffn. City, Mo. this 30th day of August 1864 BEFORE Jefferson Campbell, 1st Lt. & A.A.A.G. 2nd Div. Vols.

his
Thomas X Quesenbery
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED: A. G. O., A. A. A. P. Mo., and Supt. Enl. Serv. Mo. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Since 1st Jan'y

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Quesenbury previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has grey eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

W. N. Bladgett
Col Clerk

40th Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74)

The residence of the above named recruit is Warren County Morgan Ames 5th Cong. Dist State of Missouri

965

Queensberry William

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	462066	26	
2	462096	27	
3	462109	28	
4	462166	29	
5	862125	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

William Dunsenberg

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Chicago Ills May 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1865; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Leger

(861) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Private Infantry

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 5.

Present or absent ..... Deserted

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Taken Up as Deserter from Benton Barracks Mo Service Dec 14th 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

C

48 Mo.

Pvt. William Christensen

Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Benton Barracks No. 2 Dec. 14th 1864

Book mark:

A. R. Random

(358) Copyist.

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Muster in Oct. 31, 186 1!

Present or absent Present!

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Thaudon

(358) Captain.

D | 48 | Mo.

William Quesenberry

Pvt., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, ..., 186 .

Where born Grayson Virginia

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeff City Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos. ~~years.~~

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Aug 12, 186 .

Where mustered in Jeff City

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ ~~100~~

Where credited Morgan's Regt Co. 5 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

P. C. Bandon

(256f) Copyist.

Quesenbery. Wm

F, Co. B, 4 V. Reg't W. Va.

1 S

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Quarenberg desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Two Years, Do DECLARE, that I am Thirty nine years and no months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ two years.

GIVEN at Rochester N.Y.
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

William Quarenberg

No. William Quarenberg
Volunteered at Rochester N.Y.
August 12th 1864.
By Col. M.K. Blodgett
48th Regiment of Mar Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Acc. 1867. This [illegible] Company
filed in the [illegible] Div. A. & I. O.

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Virginia TOWN OF Jefferson Co

I, William Duncanberry born in Jefferson Co in the State of Virginia aged thirty nine years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth (12th) day of August 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Twenty, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Duncanberry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeffn. City, Mo. this 14th day of August 1864. Before Roger Campbell Lt. & A. A. Gen. Mo. Vols.

William Duncanberry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg 135th Ill. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Duncanberry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

W. F. H. Bledsoe
Lieut Colo

48 Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers.

(A G O. No. 74) RECRUITING OFFICER.

The residence of the above named recruit is Monroe Township Morgan County Fifth Cong Dist State of Missouri

Hospital Number 13421

Name Wm Quessenbery

Age ..... Nativity .....

Married or Single .....

Residence .....

Post Office address of } .....
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Pvt Co. B Regiment 48 Mo Vol

When admitted Decbr 12. 1864

From what source .....

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Diarrhoea

G H Dec 17

On what occasion wounded .....

Date .....

Nature of missile or weapon .....

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Queenberry to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months, Do DECLARE, that I am thirty nine years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ six months.

GIVEN at Jefferson City the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

William Queenberry

No. 48 Sept
William Queenberry
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1864
By Capt. M. H. Bloodgood
48th Regiment of Mo Vols

(To be made out in duplicate)

Reg't of
Discharged 18

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ——— ; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The ——— day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, William Quesenberry born in Grayson County

in the State of Virginia aged Thirty nine years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Quesenberry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

William Quesenberry

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jeffn. City, Mo.,
this 14th day of August 1864
BEFORE Rufus Carrathers
1st Lt. 1st Cav. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surg 135th Inf. U.S.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Quesenberry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

W. T. V. Bledsoe
Lieut Col

48th Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Moreau Township Morgan County Fifth Cong. Dist. State of Missouri

966

Quick, Jacob B.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 6 1 9 6 1 6	26	
2	F 6 2 3 1 6 5	27	
3	F 6 2 3 2 3 1	28	
4	F 6 2 3 3 1 5	29	
5	F 6 2 3 3 9 9	30	
6	F 6 2 9 4 7 1	31	
7	F 6 2 3 5 3 2	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2 48 Mo.

Jacob E. Quick

Col, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Barracks, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 17 37/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 72/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Due per Ordnance Dept 20 cts

Book mark:

E M Bacon

(361) Copyist.

2 48 Mo.

Jacob B Quick

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2 Installment Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

Abbott

Copyist.

(358)

Q 48 | Mo.

Jacob B Quick

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

Copyrid.

Co. F 1st

Capt. C. C. Wells

Wells, Co. F 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 9, 64, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 2 for 1 year

Book mark:

G.C.W.

(858) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... ; due $ .....

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark; .....

.....

[356]

Copyist.

M | 25 | Mo.

Jacob B Lucier

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Osage co Mo

Age 25 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Linn Mo

For what period enlisted One year

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 6 ft 1 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Where credited Crawford & Osage Co Mo

Company to which assigned 2 Lieut. Rec't &

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(389)

Quick Jacob B

_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Roll of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Discharged _____ 18 .

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, Jacob B. Leach born in Montgomery in the State of Missouri aged twenty-five years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of October 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob B. Leach do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linn
this 1st day of October 1864
BEFORE F. J. Rhodgett
Lt Col 49th Mo Vol

Jacob B. Leach
his Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
49th Reg. Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Francis M. Sebastian Lt Col 49th
Kirk W. Hopkins
49th Regiment of Jeff. Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 2nd day of [illegible], 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

967

Quick, Thomas H. B.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 6 5	26	
2	6 2 3 6 4	27	
3	6 2 3 2 9 2	28	
4	6 2 3 3 1 4	29	
5	6 2 3 3 9 8	30	
6	6 2 3 4 7 0	31	
7	6 2 3 5 3 1	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 48 | Mo.

Thomas N. B. Quick

Cpl, Co F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ 8.63

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58.68

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 66.66

Remarks: Due for ordnance lost 2d cte

Book mark:

E. N. Brown

(361) (copyist.

2 48 Mo.

Thomas W B Quick

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installment

Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

C. B. Cox

(258) Copyist.

Q 48 | Mo.

Thomas H B Quick

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(858) Copyist.

Private

Edward H. Quick

Corp., Co. I, 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.K

(358) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

Edward F. Quick

Co. C, Co. ——, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Pilot Knob, Mo., 186 .

Where born Wayne Co. Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 1st, 186 4.

Where enlisted Pilot Knob Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 17, 186 4.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Crawford Co. Mo. Co C 48 Inf. Mo.

Company to which assigned ——

Remarks: ——

——

——

Book mark: ——

E. F. Q.

[356] Copyist.

Co. | 28 | Mo.

Thomas C Quick

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo Oct 27, 1864.

Where born Sangamon Co Mo

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Linn, Mo

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Palmyra Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Where credited Clinton Co Sangamon Co Mo

Company to which assigned Veteran Recruits 2

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pearson

(339) Copyist.

Quick Thomas H P

....., Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the War with the Rebellion, and ___ months ___ days, do Declare, That I am ___ years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the period of one year.

GIVEN at [illegible] this 1st day of October 1864

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

No. ___

[illegible] 1864

Volunteered at [illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

Discharged ___ 18

___ Reg't of ___

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ___ of ___; that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ___

the ___ day of ___

Witness:

___

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, Thomas H B Duck born in —

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty four years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of October 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of [redacted] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H B Duck do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linn

this 1st day of October 1864,

BEFORE W H Bladgett

Capt 49th Mo Vol

Thomas H B Duck

his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A Gibson

Asst Surg 49th Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

[redacted] 2d Lieut 49th Mo Vol

Enlisting

49th Regiment of Infy Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, of the 49th Regiment of Infy Volunteers, on the 24 day of October, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

Lieut Col 49th Mo Vol Infy

968.

Quick, William, P.

Co. F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 6 1 9 6 1 7	26	
2	F 6 2 3 1 6 6	27	
3	F 6 2 3 2 9 0	28	
4	F 6 2 3 3 1 6	29	
5	F 6 2 3 4 0 0	30	
6	F 6 2 3 5 6 2	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 48 | Mo.

Wm. Quick

Pvt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 64, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.27.38/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Columbia Tenn Jan 20 1865 Final statements made out Apl 25 1865

Book mark: Died at Columbia Tenn Jan 20 1865 Title D-2-R

E. N. Bacon

68

(361) (bpyist.

2 | 48 | Mo.

Willis P Quick

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Post Hosp Columbia Tenn

Book mark:

Abbott

(358)

Copyrid.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

48 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

48 | Mo.

William Lewis

Co. E, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Oct. 27, 186 .

Where born Cedar Mo

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 1, 186 4

Where enlisted Linn Mo

For what period enlisted Dec. years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Oct 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Crawford Co Range Co. 2 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H.

[356d] Copyist.

D 45 | Mo.

William P Linick

Appears with rank of Cpl on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 45 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Oct 27, 1864.

Where born Craig Co Mo

Age 20 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Linn Mo

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 00 100

Where credited Crawford Co Arkansas Mo

Company to which assigned Hdqrs Dist. 2

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

(339) Copyist.

Quick Willis, P.

P, Co. F, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the said term.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness:

_____

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18__

No. _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn

I, Willis P Quick born in Montgomery Co in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of October 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Willis P Quick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linn
this 1st day of October 1864
BEFORE W H Blodgett
A Col 47th Mo Vols

his
Willis P Quick
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
46th Reg, Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 6 inches high.

Lewis Applegate 1st Lt. Co. "C"
46th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 24 day of October, 1864, at Macon City Mo during the war.

Willis P Quick

Lewis Applegate 1st Lt. Co. "C"
46th Regiment Mo Vol Inf

Recruiting Officer

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
APR 14 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2D AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Annie Wiles P Quick

48 Reg't of Mo Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mar. 20 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for these &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Wes Fisk Asst Surg

H 103 = 332 = 1865

I certify, on honor, that Private Willis P Quick, a Private of Captain Geo W Hopkins Company (F) of the 48 Regiment of Mo. Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Osage Co., State of Missouri, aged 20 years; 6 feet 3/4 inches high; Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1 day of October, 1864, at Linn Mo. by Capt Geo W Hopkins, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 27 day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo., by Lt Collier; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to ~~the present date~~ his death, is now entitled to, a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said Private Willis P Quick was last paid by Paymaster was never paid, to include the — day of Enlistment, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifty four 38/100 dollars, since the — day of Enlistment, 186-, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States No Money 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

He is entitled to a Bounty in the amount of One Hundred dollars 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —, 186 .

He is indebted to W Hollister, SUTLER, Four — 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to — , LAUNDRESS, — 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Douglas Ills, this 2nd day of April, 1865.

Geo W Hopkins Capt
C F. 48 Mo Vols.
Commanding Company

[A G O No. 95—First.]

Encl. sent 2° and. Aug 1/60

Proceedings of a council of Administration convened pursuant to Special Orders No 108 Dated Head Qrs. U.S. Forces Columbia Tennessee June 14th 1865, Consisting of C.W. Apley Capt. Co D. 175th O.V.I. C.J. Cunningham 1st Lt. Co "B" 175th O.V.I. and J.H. Denison 2d Lt. Co "F" 175th O.V.I. for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Willis P. Quick Prvt. Co "F" 48th Mass. Inf. Vols. The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be Sold at auction which was accordingly done and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained for which the Receipt of the pay master is annexed.

one (1) pr pants	Bought	$1.45
One (1) Flannel Shirt	"	.60
one (1) pr Shoes	"	.25
one (1) pr Drawers	"	.25
one (1) Uniform Coat	"	1.00
one (1) Head Coat	"	1.80
Specie	"	2.00
~~Total Amount~~	"	~~$6.00~~
		$7.95

Charles W Apley
Capt Co D 175th O.V.I. President
C.J. Cunningham
1st Lt Co "B" 175th Regt O.V.I.
J.H. Denison
2d Lt Co "F" 175th O.V.I. Ed. Recorder

Approved
Andrew Cowan
Brvt Brig. Genl

Received from Asst Surgeon [illegible] Surgeon in charge
Fifth Regt Vols, at Camp Dennison Ohio July 14th 1863
Forty Five 95/100 ($45.95) Dollars the result of the Sale
of the Effects of the late Private Bobbie D
Guiott Company "F" 48th Regt Ohio Vols

Dwight Bowe
Paymaster U.S. Army

Hopz - 332 - 65

Relating to case of

Willis P. Quick

C. F.

48th Mo. Vols.

To Scott

Nov. 13/80.

Changed to

2nd Lieut.

May 22-65.

Respectfully

Recd

11-15-80

969

Robideaux Charles

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	see Robideaux Charles	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Radifer, Silas

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private (Private)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621527	26	
2	8621618	27	
3	8621712	28	
4	8621800	29	
5	8621884	30	
6	8621962	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R. | 48 | Mo.

Silas Radifur

Pvt., Co. L., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 13 6/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 89/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for 1 Bayonet 1 30/100

Book mark:

Jurnis

(361) Copyist.

R | 48 | Mo.

Silas Radford

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments of Bounty Due $66 2/3

Book mark:

Junius

(858)

Copyist

R | 48 | Mo.

Silas Radford

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Copyright

K 48 | Mo.

Private Radiford

Pvt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Lowry

Copyist

K | 48 | Mo.

Silas Kuffer

1st, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(868) Copyist

K 1 [illegible] **Mo.**

Miller Rudisell

Pvt, Co. —, [illegible] Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Logan Co. Ky.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Gray

Complexion Dk.; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Warren Co. Iowa Co.
Mo. 2 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Returned Died to Bounty

Book mark:

Lowry

(356d) Copyist.

Radifer Silas

....., Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas Radifer, do
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 6 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the said term of three years.

Given at Jeffersonville Ind
the 20 day of August 1864

Witness: Lt. Quartermaster

Silas Radifer
his mark

No. 4

Silas Radifer

Volunteered at Jeffersonville Ind
August 20th 1864,
By Maj. J. B. Kaiser
5th Regiment of Cav. W. Va
Co. G, 2d Bty. Rd.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 20, 1867, T—
filed in the Mare— [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. N & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Silas Radifer born in Wayne Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 44 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 20th day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Silas Radifer do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Ky

this 20th day of August 1864,

BEFORE S. B. Kaiser. Maj. 5th Ky Cav. Mtd

Silas his + Radifer
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dav'd D. Williams
5 Cav Mass
Asst Surg

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S Radifer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

S. B. Kaiser.
Maj 5th Regiment of Cav. Mtd Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 5th Regiment of Ky Cav Mtd Volunteers, on the 20th day of August, 1864, at Camp Nelson Ky

R. M. Cooper
Capt. 5th Ky Cav Mtd
Mustering Officer.

No 248 L R

St James Mo Dec 12th 1864

Barnes Wm C
Capt Co F 13th Mo Vol Cav

Forwards a deserter Silas
Rudile Co C 43rd Mo Vols
Prisoner

Recd O P M O Rolla Dec 15 1864

971

Raines, James

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620906	26	
2	8619673	27	
3	8620995	28	
4	8621085	29	
5	8621174	30	
6	8621263	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 | Mo.

Pvt James Rains

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Chicago Ills June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 21, 1865; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

Copyist.

48 Mo.

_____, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) Copyrighted.

P | 48 Mo.

James Pierce
Pvt, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Brandon
Capt.

(358)

48 Mo.

Private

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Muster 6 Oct 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Brandon

(868) Copyist.

R | 48 | Mo.

James Rains

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Aug 29, 1864.

Where born Morgan Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson Co Mo

For what period enlisted 6 Months ~~years~~

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Harrison Tp Morgan Co Mo

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(389) Copyist.

E. | 48 | Mo.

James Eaves

Pvt, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, ____, 186 .

Where born Morgan Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 17, 186 4.

Where enlisted Jeff'dy Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos. years.

Eyes hazel; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug. 29, 186 .

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Harrison Tp. Monteau Co. 5th Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: ____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: ____

H. S. Mandon

(256)

Copyist.

Raine James

, Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Raines desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six Months Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ Six Months

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
the 17 day of Aug 1864

James Raines

WITNESS:
James McNair

No. [illegible]

James Raines

Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 17th 1864

By Lt Col Mulkie

To 3 Regiment of Mo Vol Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

A.T. 1867 To be inclosed in envelope and indorsed
Filed in the Department Dep. A. A. G. U.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Raines Father of James Raines DO CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the said James Raines is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Six months

GIVEN AT
The day of

John Raines

WITNESS:
James McNair

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, James Rains born in Morgan

the State of aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Seventeenth day of August 1864,

and serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Month, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Rains do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rollo Mo
this 29th day of August 1864
Before Lt 23d Mo Cav

James Rains

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Orrell
A. A. Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Raines previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

Wm L Franklin 1st Lieut

18 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered in the service of the United States from date of Oath on 29th Aug 1864 at Rollo Mo

The residence of the above named recruit is Harrison Township Monitau Co fifth Cong Dist Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Rains
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ desiring the
Do DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and Six months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ 12 months.

GIVEN at Jefferson city
the 18th day of august 1864.

WITNESS:
James McNair

James Rains

48 Inf

No. James Rains
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 18th 1864
By W. L. Sloan Mo
48 Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Raines
Father
said James Rains of James Rains is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ~~three years~~ 12 months.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
: that the

GIVEN AT Jefferson city
The 18th day of august 1864
John Rains

WITNESS:
James McNair

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, James Rains born in Morgan county in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Trapper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventeenth day of August 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Month, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Rains do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 29 day of Aug 1864
Before Lt-Col Mo Infty Vols

James Rains

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Campbell
Surgeon 39th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

APPROVED:
E. D. Mullowney
Lt Col A. A. G. and A. A. P.
Dist. Mo., and Supt.
U. S. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Rains previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

W. T. Franklin 1st Lieut
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The Residence of the above named Recruit is Harrison Township Monteau County Fifth Class District Missouri

Mustered into the Service of the U.S. for One Month at Rolla Mo this 29th day of Aug 1864 as Pvt Co B 39th Regt Enlisted Men

972

Rainwater Abraham B.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622480	26	
2	8622348	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R | 48 | Mo.

Abraham B. Rainwater

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 25 22/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 78 38/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

A. Kerman

(361)

Copyist.

R | 48 | Mo.

Abraham B. Rainwater

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1864.

Where Linn Creek Mo.,

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 5, 1864.

Where Sedalia Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A. McKinnan

(358d) Copyist.

973

Rainwater, Gideon

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622481	26	
2	8622549	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R | 48 | Mo.

Gideon E. Rainwater

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks, Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $ 17 64/100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 41/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: absent sick at Jefferson Barracks Mo

Book mark: Discharged June 28/65

over

Ackerman

(361) Copyist.

APR. 21 8622549 ☆1891☆

Vide D. + D. R.

R | 48 | Mo.

Gideon E. Rainwater

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Linn Creek, Mo,

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Jeff City, Mo,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl, Hosp'l, New Albany, Ind,

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A. McKinnan

(356)

Copyist.

Rainwater Gideon E

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

83 (19) Gideon Rainwater
Co D 4th Mo Infty 13

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF K 13

Gideon E. Rainwater

a Private Co. G

45th Missouri Reg't of Infty. Vol.

APPROVED

Jno F Rawdon Gen,

SURGEON U.S.A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Qrs. Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo June 26th 1865.

To be Discharged

By order of

Maj. Genl. Dodge

Benj. Allen

Asst Adjt Genl

Adjutant General's Office,

July 19. 1865,

Examined and Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

"Read G.O. Dept Mo June 1865

6

(4.G.6)

May. 14. 65

This refers to Gideon
E Rainwater Co. D
45 Mo. Infy.

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

87
F.M.K.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Gideon C. Rainwater, Private, of Captain .....

.....Company, (G) of the 45th Missouri Regiment of the United States

Infantry was enlisted by Col. J. A. Switzler of

the ..... Regiment of ..... at Linn Creek, Mo.

on the first day of October, 1864, to serve one years; he was born

in Pulaski in the State of Kentucky, is forty-four

years of age, five feet nine inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes,

dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days.*

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

.....

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Gideon C. Rainwater, Private

of Captain ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a

soldier because of † Chronic Diarrhoea and general debility.

He has done no duty for eleven months

and is unfit for the Veteran Reserve Corps

U. S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo.
June 24. 1865

J. N. Felton

Asst. Surgeon. U. S. A.

In charge

DISCHARGED, this twenty-eighth day of June, 1865, at Jefferson

Barracks Mo.

J. N. Felton

Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.

Commanding ~~the Regt~~

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Hage City County Camden State Missouri

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

Rob. Williams

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624146	26	
2	8624231	27	
3	8624321	28	
4	8624411	29	
5	8624496	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

William Evans

Priv., Co. "A", 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Louisiana Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 2 [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 3 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: .....

The "Clerk" figure rate distinct on roll.

Book mark: .....

(861) Evans

Copyright

48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

I | 48 | Mo.

William Eakes

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

(858) Copyist

48 Mo.

William Parker

Q.M.S., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments
of bounty due 6th & 8th
Aug. 1864 & order to
Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

A. Horgan

Appointed

(858)

48 Mo.

William Fakes

Priv., Co. ——, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Atherson City, Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 5 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Atherson City

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 20, 1864. date from enlistment

Where mustered in Atherson City, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 50 100

Where credited Cass county, Mo.

Company to which assigned ——

Remarks:

Book mark:

Foreman

[356]

Copyist.

Baker William

_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Baker

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS. desiring

He declare, That I am eighteen years and eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo. Mr. Rivers's

The 8 day of September 1864

Witness

Bernard Schepers. William X Baker.
mark

Henry Falk

No. ____

William Baker Co. "

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo. Sept 8 1864

To serve One Year

By Lt Col Bruce

Regiment of Mo Vol Cav

Age 18 yrs 11 mos

Born in Ireland

Occupation when enlisted Laborer

Last Paid by U.S. P.O.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ____ that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The ____ day of

Witness: Henry Falk

Bernard Schepers

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri. TOWN OF Jefferson City.

I, William Baker born in the United States in the State of Kentucky aged eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this third day of September 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Baker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Missouri, this 3d day of September 186 4, BEFORE Frederick Baetz Justice of the Peace

William X Baker
mark.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Vertrees
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

John Opel
18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1864.

Oath taken into the service of the United States as enlistments, Volunteers, under the act of July 22d 1861. Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, Jefferson City, Mo. 3d day of September, 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Baker

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one desiring YEARS. Do declare, That I am eighteen years and eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri

The 3d day of September 1864.

Witness

Bernard Behrens

Henry Falk

his
William X Baker
mark

Aged. with
Wm Baker
Co. 7

No. ____

Volunteered at ____ 18__

By ____

Regiment of ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18__.

Filed in the [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

The ____ day of ____

Witness: Henry Falk

Bernard Behrens

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City.

I, William Baker born in the United States in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this third day of September 186 4. to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Baker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Missouri this 3d day of September 1864. } William X Baker his mark.

BEFORE Frederick Bachler Justice of the Peace.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Vetter

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

John Opel

18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year, from date of enlistment, by me, this 3d day of September 1864 at Jefferson City, Mo. Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, commanded by Col. [illegible]

John Hall Capt. & Mustering Officer

Mustering Officer

✓ 9755 John A. J.

Ralston, John A

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621907	26	
2	8619614	27	
3	8620938	28	
4	8621031	29	
5	8621122	30	
6	8621211	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; **drawn since** $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; **due U. S.** $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; **due** $ ____ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

(201) [illegible]

(Copyist.

48 Mo.

Pvt. A. J. Parker

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1864, 186).

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

48 Mo.

Private Thos. Pulliston

Corp., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick at Paducah Ky. Dec. 17th/64

Book mark:

A. J. Brandon

(358) Copyist.

C 48 Mo.

John R. Carlton

Corpl., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Muster in Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Brandon

(358) Copyist.

R 48 | Mo.

John A. Ralston

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Aug 29, 1864.

Where born Wayne Co Ky

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 Months ~~years~~

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug. 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Saline Tp Miller Co Mo
Co C Cav Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

P. | 48 | Mo.

John A. Carlston

Pvt, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll dated, , 186 .

Where born Wayne Ky.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 18, 186 4.

Where enlisted Jeff. City Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos, years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug. 29, 186 .

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Saline Tp. Miller Co. 5 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned P

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. Brandon

(356/) Copyist.

Ralston John A. J.

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Rathbun, [illegible] do Solemnly

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ during the War

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know

of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: [illegible]

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

No. [illegible]

John A. Rathbun

Volunteered at Jamestown July 4th

Enrolled 19th day July 18 64,

By Myron Mallory

23

44 Regiment of Mo Vols

Discharged _____ 18

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

_____

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____;

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED

STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jefferson city

I, John A J Ralston born in Wayne county in the State of Kentucky aged forty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of august 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three Years~~ Six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John A J Ralston do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 29th day of August 1864 } John A J Ralston

BEFORE T-23 Lieut Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Ormell
Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John A J Ralston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, fair *hair*, fair *complexion*, is five *feet* Six *inches* high.

W S Franklin 1st Lieut
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company L Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, on the 29 day of August 1864 at Rolla Mo

J P Ellis
Capt 23 Mo Cav Vols
Commanding Officer.

The residence of the above named recruit is Salem Township Miller county 5th cong ~~Township~~ District State of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A J Ralston desiring six months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, That I am forty four years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ Six months

GIVEN at Jefferson City Missouri

the 18 day of August 1864

Witness:

John A J Ralston

John A J Ralston

No. ____

Volunteered at Jefferson City, Mo.

on August 18th 1864,

By Lt Lauenstein

15 Regiment of Mo Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

46 days

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____.

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, John A J Ralston born in Wayne County in the State of Kentucky aged forty four years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Six months in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John A J Ralston solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 29 day of August 1864. Before me 2d Lieut Mo Vols

John A J Ralston

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Connell
A A Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John A J Ralston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five feet ~~five~~ inches high.

W L Franklin 1st Lieut
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ Six Months, from date of ~~enlistment~~, in Company C, Regiment of Cadet Mo Volunteers, on the 29 day of Aug 1864 at Rolla Mo

J H Cavell
Capt 2d Mo Cav
Comd'g Co.

The residence of the above named recruit is Saline Township Miller County 5 Congressional District Mo

976

Ralston, Solomon (?)

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862090	26	
2	861975	27	
3	862096	28	
4	862108	29	
5	862175	30	
6	862126	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R | 48 | Mo.

Sergeant, Private

Co. B, Co. ....., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Chicago Ills June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 18, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(361) Copyist.

K. 48 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

R. | 48 | Mo.

Solomon T. Tolliston

Pvt, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Paducah Ky. Dec. 17/64

Book mark:

A. P. Brandon

Appointed.

(358)

48 | Mo.

Private Thomas L. Rankin

Pvt, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Mustering to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Brandon

(858) Copyist.

R | 48 | Mo.

Solomon T. Ralston

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Aug 29, 1864.

Where born Green Co. Indiana

Age 34 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 18, 1864

Where enlisted Jefferson Co. Mo

For what period enlisted 6 Months ~~years~~

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Saline Township Miller Co 5 Corps Mo Vol

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(339) Copyist.

C. | 48 | Mo.

Solomon C. T. Culston

Pvt, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not Dated, ____, 186 .

Where born Green Indiana

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeff'n City Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos. ~~years.~~

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug. 29, 186 .

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Saline Tp. Miller Co. 5th Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. R. Brandon

(356)

Copyist.

Raleton Solomon I

, Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Solomon T Ralston desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo. the 18th day of August 1864.

Witness: W T Franklin

Solomon T Ralston
recruit

No. .....

Solomon T Ralston

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo

August 18th 1864,

by W T Franklin

48 Regiment of Mo Vol

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., into volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Solomon T Ralston born in Green County in the State of Indiana aged Thirty nine years, and by occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Six months in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Solomon T Ralston do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 29th day of Aug 1864 } Solomon T Ralston his mark
BEFORE
Lt - 23rd Mo Inf vols
A Ent

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Oswell
A. A. Surg U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Wm L Franklin 1st Lieut
43 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of ~~enlistment~~, in Company L, Regiment of Cavalry Vols, Volunteers, on the 29 day of Aug 1864 at Rolla Mo

Six Months Muster

Wm L Franklin 1st Lieut
43 Regt Mo Inf Vols
Recruiting Officer

The residence of the above named Recruit is Saline Township Miller County, 5th Congressional District, Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Solomon Rattler, aged twenty-two years, do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ during the War. I Do Declare, That I am Unmarried; that I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been ~~discharged~~ from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~.

Given at Jefferson City, Mo. this 1st day of August, 1864.

Witness: Solomon Rattler

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., in the county of ....., and State of ....., and that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ....., this ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

No. .....

Solomon Rattler

Volunteered at Jefferson city

August 1st 1864.

By My Bowlin.

48 Regiment of Mo Vol

Regt't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged 18

Aug 8 Sent

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jefferson city

I, Solomen F Ralston born in Green in the State of Indiana aged Twenty Nine years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the ~~Army of the United States of America~~, for the period of ~~Three Years~~ Six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Solomen F Ralst do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 29 day of Aug 186 4 BEFORE D-23 Mo Inf Vols

his Solomon F Ralston mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J R Worrell

A A Surgn

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Wm F Franklin 1st Lieut

48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of ~~Enlistment~~, in Company I, Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 22 day of Aug 186 4 at Rolla Mo

E B Myers

Lieut Cavalry Mo Vols

U S A Mustering Officer

Mo Cav Vols

Mo Cav Vols

Mo Cav Vols

977

Ramsey, James H

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	861958	26	
2	862031	27	
3	862042	28	
4	862052	29	
5	862061	30	
6	862070	31	
7	862083	32	
8	862087	33	
9	2197-C-1889	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2197-C-(U.S.D)1889

See also

R. | 48 | Mo

James H. Ramsey

, Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2197. C. 1889

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 28, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate ——— furnished.

Muzzy

Copyist.

Pvt. 43 Mo.

James H. Ramsey

51, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leavenworth, Kan., May 24, 186 5.

Muster-out to date May 24, 186 5

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 11/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Mustd out under provisions of G.O. No 77 W.D. A.G.O. He is accountable for one Knapsack $2.15 one Haversack $0.67 one Canteen $0.45

Book mark: over

Reif

Clothing.

(848)

APR. 21 8620087 ☆1891☆

Entitled to traveling allowances from Louisville Ky. to Rolla Mo.

R | 48 | Mo.

James H. Ramsey

Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unk., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Unk 100; due $ Unk 100

Remarks: Mustered out by G.O. (No 27) 1865, Dept of Ky May 24, 1865

Book mark: See 2197-L-C-A.G.O. (VE.R) 1889.

Collings

(861) Copyist.

K | 48 | Mo.

James H. Ramsey

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen. Hospt., Nashville, Tenn. 1st & 2d installments of bounty due $66⅔

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Collings

(268c) (copyist.

R | 48 | Mo.

James H. Ramsey

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Left sick in Texas. Recpt. at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1865.

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(358c) Collings

Copyrist.

R | 48 | Mo.

James H Ramsey

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) Reynolds

Copyist

R | 48 | Mo.

James H Ramsey

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist

R | 48 Mo.

James H Ramsey

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: AGO Mar 26/89 See 2197-6-AGO Oct 13 1887 RNR

Reynolds

(858c) Copyist.

Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ..... Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

....., 186..

Where born .....

Age ..... years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186..

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years

Eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $..... 00; due $..... 00

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(339) Copyist.

Ramsey James H

....., Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Sec. Thom or Strange

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Conway desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, He Declare, That I am 24 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pittsburgh Pa. Witness: Samuel McCandless

the 27 day of August 1864 James H. Conway

No. ____

James H. Conway

Volunteered at Pittsburgh Pa. the 27 day of August 1864

By Maj. Wm. McMasters

To Regiment of Pa. Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of

Discharged _____ 18

Deserted _____ 18

Absent, sick _____ 18

Transferred to Company ( ) _____ Regiment _____

Joined for duty _____ 18

Mustered _____ 18

Remarks _____

Filed in the Auditor General's Office, Harrisburg, Pa.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, James H. Ramsey born in Davidson
in the State of Tennessee aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty; pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Ramsey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo
this 27 day of August 1864
BEFORE Capt. J. B. Frazier. } James H Ramsey

Maj. 5th Cav Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. H. Mecum
5th Cav Mo Vols
Asst Surg, EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J H Ramsey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 3/4 inches high.

J. B. Frazier.
Regt 5th Regiment of Cav Mo Vols, Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 5th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 2nd day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Capt Co Cav
Lieut 2nd Mo Cav
Rolla

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Ramsey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 20 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maysville Mo

the 22 day of August 1864.

Witness: F. E. Davis

James H. Ramsey

No. 5

James H. Ramsey

Volunteered at Maysville Mo.

Aug 22nd 1864,

By Lieut. Lasley

for 3 yrs. Regiment of Cav. Militia.

____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) ____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Waynesville

I, James H Ramsey born in Davidson in the State of Tennessee aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27 day of August 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James H Ramsey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Ohio this 27 day of August 186 4 BEFORE Maj. 5th Cav Mo Vols

James H Ramsey
Recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H Mecum
Surg 5th Cav Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J H Ramsey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Sandy hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 2½ inches high.

J B Sigler
Maj 5th Regiment of Cav Mo Vols, Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Unassigned Regiment of Volunteers, on the Recd day of Recd, 186 4 at Rolla Mo

R P Cahoon
1st Lieut 5th Regt Mo Vol Cav
Mustering Officer

✓ 975

Rank Adam

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862414	26	
2	862423	27	
3	862432	28	
4	862441	29	
5	862449	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C. | 48 | Mo.

Adam Rank

Sergt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Jefferson Barracks Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 39/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 93/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 3/100

Remarks: Old gun for Enhanced 2 Oct.

Book mark: .....

Sergeant

(861) (typed)

C. | 48 | Mo.

Adam Faulk

Sergt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installment

Bounty due 66 2/3.

Book mark:

Morgan

(858) Copyist

48 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

48 Mo.

Adam Tank

Priv., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolman

(868) Copyist

48 | Mo.

Adam Frank

Priv. Co. , 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson City, Sept. 5, 1863.

Where born Cole Co. Mo.

Age 5 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept. 5, 1863.

Where enlisted Jefferson City

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes grey; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1863.

Where mustered in Jefferson City

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 1 5 100

Where credited Clark Township Cole Co. Mo. Sept 5 1863

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sworn

[356] Copyist.

Rank Adam

Co. H, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Adam Paul born in Cole Co.
in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of September 186 4.
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Private in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Adam Paul do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City
this 3rd day of September 186 4. } Adam Paul
BEFORE Wm. A. Hall
Captain Co. A 8th Mo Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Vetter
B. E. 5th C. Inf'y
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Adam Paul previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

John Opel
SIGNATURE 4 8th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 8th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of October, 186 4, at Jefferson City Mo

Wm. A. Hall
Captain Co. A 8th Mo Vol Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Beck desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

Bernard Schepers

Albert Beck

No. .....

Enlisted [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] Co.

[illegible] 18 64.

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

A [illegible]

[illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Albert Beck DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said Albert Beck is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~.

GIVEN at Jefferson Co.

the third day of September 1864

Witness: Henry Falk

Bernard Schepers

Albert Beck

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Wm Rook born in Cole Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4th day of October 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Rook do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City
this 10th day of October 186 4
BEFORE Lucius H. Foote
Justice of the Peace

Wm Rook

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Vertin
B. E. 5th C. Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Rook previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dk hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

John Opel

Enlisted the 4th day of October 1864 at Jefferson City Mo
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of October 1864 at Jefferson City Mo
Wm Rook
Private
Company H 4th Regt Missouri Vols

J. Ha Sedlie

Rank, Adam

Co. H. 48 Pa. Vols.

Jefferson City Mo. U. S. Army General Hospital,

December 16, 1864

SIR:

I have to inform you that the following named Soldier~~s~~ ~~are~~ this day returned to duty, and ~~are~~ directed to report to you.

NAMES.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Adam Rank	Private	48th Ill. Inf.	A.	

Commander Post
Jefferson City
Mo.

I am, sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

A. Sabin
Surgeon U.S.V. *in charge of Hospital.*

Rauschelbach, Hieronymus

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862414	26	
2	862423	27	
3	862432	28	
4	862441	29	
5	862449	30	
6	R.P.270146	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21.		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 270146 R & P 91

See also

H. 45 Ills.

Jeremiah Rauschbach

....., Co. ....., 8 Reg't Ills. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Act 27 Jun 90.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feb 5, 1891.

It has this day (Feb 5, 189/,)
been determined by this Department, from evidence
furnished by the Second
Auditor of the Treasury,
that the said soldier
mustered out with the
company June 29. 65
and paid to include
that date - date to which
company was paid
on discharge.

Edward Bowen
Chief.

(440)

E | 48 | Mo.

Tillamon Bannister

Priv., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jewish Barracks, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 10 52/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 63 26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 66 [illegible]/100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital, Jewish Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Stated for Arrangements Vicinity Ill., to St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 28.

Book mark: 27 + 3 + 3, 9

Egan

(261) (Copyist.)

R | 48 | Mo.

Jeremiah Rinehart

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installment
Amount due, $66.67.
Last pay Vicksburg Camp
Dodge, Ill.

Book mark:

(868)

48 | Mo.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

48 | Mo.

Tiberius Lauderman

Enl, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolling to Dec 3, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T Lauderman

(168) Copyist

48 | Mo.

Thomas Buckbach

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrisonville, Feb. 29, 1864.

Where born Cole Co. Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 5, 186[illegible].

Where enlisted Harrisonville

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

⇒ date from enlistment

When mustered in Feb. 5, 186[illegible].

Where mustered in Harrisonville Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Harrisonville Cass Co. Mo. 2nd Dist.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Book mark: 2 3 - 0 1 2 3 2

Tolman

[2564] Copyist.

Rauschelbach Hieronymus

_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hieronymus Baumkelbach desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri
The 8th day of September 1864.

Witness:
Bernard Johnson
Charles Gwin

Hieronymus his X mark Baumkelbach

No. ____

Enlisted ____

Volunteered at ____ Sept 8 1864

By ____

Regiment of ____

Mustered ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

A. G. O.
(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Hieronimus Rauschelbach born in United States

in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 8th day of September 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Hieronimus Rauschelbach do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Missouri this eight day of September 1864. BEFORE Frederick Boetzer Justice of the Peace. } his Hieronymus X Rauschelbach mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Vetter

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H Rauschelbach previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

John Opel

28 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for enlistment in Company A, 28th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 2nd day of September 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.

Lieut. Colonel

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hieronimus Rauschelbach desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Missouri
The 8th day of September 1864

Witness:
Bernard Schepers
Charles Groll

Hieronymus X Rauschelbach
mark

No. _____

Mustered into the U.S. service at
Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
on the 8th day of Sept 1864
By Lt Col Wm Adel
Regiment of Missouri Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*. TOWN OF *Jefferson City.*

I, *Hieronymus Bauerhalbert* born in *the United States* in the State of *Missouri* aged *nineteen* years, and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *eight* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~three~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Hieronymus Bauerhalbert* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City, Missouri* this *eight* day of *September* 1864, BEFORE *Frederick Boetzer Justice of the Peace* } *Hieronymus* his X mark *Bauerhalbert*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Vetter
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

John Opel
3d Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the U.S. service as Private of Capt. Engelmann's Company, 3d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 20th day of September, 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.
John Opel
Lieut. Commanding Company.

980

Rauschelbach, Richard

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624150	26	
2	8624235	27	
3	8624325	28	
4	8624413	29	
5	8624500	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R | 48 | Mo.

Richard Bauschbach

Pvt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ---, 186 ; drawn since $ ---/100

Due soldier $ ---/100; due U. S. $ 8 26/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 18/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---/100

Bounty paid $ ---/100; due $ 66 3/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Morgan

(861) (Copyist.

R | 48 | Mo.

Richard Ransdall.

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installment
of bounty due, 66 & 3

Book mark:

Morgan

(858) Copyist

	48	Mo.

Edward Richardson

Pvt, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Evans

(358) Copyist

Richard Landscheidt

Pvt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Toluca

Copyist

48 | Mo.

Richard Quicksilver

Pvt, Co. ——, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson City, Sept 9, 186-.

Where born Cole Co, Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 9, 186-.

Where enlisted Jefferson City

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes gray; hair brn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 9, 1864. Date pres. enlistment

Where mustered in Jefferson City Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.

Where credited Jefferson, Sept 9, 64 Cole Co Mo

Company to which assigned ——

Remarks:

Book mark:

Truman

[2564] Copyist.

Rouschelbach Richard

....., Co. 48 Reg't 2 Mo. Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Bauerkellbach one desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am seventeen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri.
The 15 day of September 1864.

Witness:

J. C. Engelbrecht

Richard X Bauerkellbach
mark

No. ____

Recruit, Private

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo.
on the 15th day of Sept, 1864

By Lt. Col. Chas. C. Rue

For the Provost Marshal General,

Regiment of Missouri Cavalry,

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

A. G. O. 1867. This blank was formerly printed by the Provost Marshal General's Bureau, U. S. A. as P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City.

I, Richard Baumkelbach born in Cole County in the State of Missouri aged seventeen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of September 186[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ME YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Baumkelbach do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Missouri this 15th day of September 186[illegible], BEFORE Frederick B. Boltze Justice of the Peace.

Richard his X mark Baumkelbach.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Vertu
EXAMINING SURGEON.

B.C. 5th Cong. Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R Baumkelbach previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

John Orr
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the U.S. State for one year, from Date of Enlistment in Company H, 4th Regt. Mo. Volunteers, on the 20th day of September 1864, at Jefferson City Mo.

Richard Baumkelbach
Private Co. H

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leo Richard Bauerhelbark desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am seventeen years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri
The 15th day of September 1864.

Witness:
D. D. Engelbrecht

Richard × Bauerhelbark
mark

No. ____

Recruit of Richard Bauerhelbark

Volunteered at Jefferson City
on the 15th day of September 1864

By ____

Regiment of Lt. Col. Davis

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri. TOWN OF Jefferson City,

I, Richard Rauschelbach born in Cole County in the State of Missouri aged seventeen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of September 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Rauschelbach do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Missouri this 15th day of September 186 4 BEFORE Frederick B Postlethwaite Justice of the Peace

his Richard X Rauschelbach mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Vertin

EXAMINING SURGEON

B. E. 5th C. Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R Rauschelbach previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

John Opel

40th *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for Regimental Company &c. Date of enlistment 15th day of September 1864 at the 2nd Day of September 1864 at Jefferson City Mo

Wm Hall Lieut

981

Kay Joshua

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F6 20337	26	
2	F6 20459	27	
3	F6 20F22	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R | 48 | Mo.

Joshua Kay

Pvt., Co. A., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks, Mo., June 28 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 00 100

Remarks: Deserted at Big Piney Pulaski Co., Mo. Sept 2d, 1864.

Not mustered in

Book mark: .....

(261) Collings

Copyist.

R | 48 | Mo.

Joshua Ray

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted
Sept 26/64 Big Piney
Pulaski Co Mo.
Arms #1795

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

R | 48 | Mo.

Joshua Ray

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2-8, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

Ray Joshua

, Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Orin A Bacon, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Waynesville Ills
the 21 day of August 1864

Witness: A. Phillips Major

Joshua Bacon

Volunteered at Waynesville
August 21 1864

By Maj R Caiser

53 Regiment of Cav Ill Vol

48 Inf

No. _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ind. TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Joshua Ray born in Saugamon Co, in the State of Illinois aged 37 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28 day of August 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joshua Ray do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Ind, this 28 day of Aug 1864 Before Joshua Ray Maj

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas N. Williams
Surgeon 58 Ind Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

58 Regiment of Ind Vols, Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 58th Regiment of Ind Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Lieut Col 58th Ind Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Clay, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 37 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Waynesville, Ohio, the 28 day of August 1864.

Witness: Stephen Mingo, Col. Thad. Boyd

mark

No. .....

Bearing Date

Volunteered at Waynesville

August 2 18 64

By Major C. B. Caines

6 Regiment of Cav. Inf.

.....

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am ..... of ..... in the ..... that the said ..... is ..... and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the solder into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ills. TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Joshua Ray born in Sangamon Co.
in the State of Illinois aged 37 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28 day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joshua Ray do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Ills,
this 28 day of Aug 1864 } Joshua his Ray mark
BEFORE J B Kuntz
1st Lieut & Recg Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Williams
Surgeon 5th Regt Ills Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J Ray
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

5 Regiment of Cav Ills Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 5th Regiment of Cavy Ills Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Lieut Col Commanding
U S Cavalry

987

Rayl, James E

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620233	26	
2	8620267	27	
3	8620360	28	
4	8620461	29	
5	8620538	30	
6	8620650	31	
7	8620736	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	48	Mo.

James E. Kays

Sergt, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Benton Barracks Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 2 75/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 22/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl June 15, 1865 to rank from May 11, 1865.

Charged with one C.B. belt plate 07

Book mark:

Collings

(861)

Copyright.

R | 48 | Mo.

James E Kuyl

3 Corpl. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Maysville, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Apt. 3 Corpl. Sept. 30, 1864.
1st & 2nd installments of bounty
due $66 2/3.

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

Collings

(358c) Captain.

P | 48 | Mo.

James E. Kuyl.

Corpl Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appt'd Corpl. Sept. 30, 1864, to rank from Aug. 3, 1864, by Lt. Bledgett.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c) Collings

Copyist.

R | 48 | Mo.

James E Rayl

Co. K Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 3rd Corporal Sept 3/64 Reduced from Aug 3/64 by W H Blodgett

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

R | 48 | Mo.

James E Ruyl

Corp. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed 3 Corp
13 Sept 64 Rank as
such from Aug 3/64
by Col W F Bodgett
Comdg Regt

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

(858c) Reynolds

Copyist

B | 48 | Mo.

James E Rayl

Corp. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(368c) Copyist.

R 48 Mo.

James E Rayl

Pvt , Co. of Recruits, 48th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo. Aug 3, 1864

Where born Granger Tenn

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in, Aug 3, 1864.
to date from enlistment

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski Co. 2d Cong. Dist Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

*** Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356f) Copyist.

Rayl J. E

, Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____ 18__

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in _____ Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18__

Discharged _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Waynesville

I, J. E. Ray born in Greene Co.

in the State of Ohio aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30 day of July 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. E. Ray do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Waynesville Ohio

this 2 day of Aug 1864 } J E Ray

BEFORE R Ebbert }

Lt & Com

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Brinton

Surg. 129th O.V.I.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. E. Ray previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet ____ inches high.

W. B. Fairey Major

99th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 8 day of August, 1864, at Waynesville Ohio

Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on

Quin-25th Regt Ohio Vols

Capt Co

Lt Col

48 Inf

No. 80

J. E Rayal

Volunteered at Westminster Md

July 22nd 18 64,

By Maj Kunsel,

5th Regiment of Cav Mina

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. E Rayal, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Be it Clare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Westminster Md

the 22 day of July 1864

J. E Rayal

Witness:

J. W Bowman

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo. TOWN OF Egg Harbor

APPROVED:
Chief S.A., and A.A.G.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, J E Bayl born in Grayson Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3 day of Aug 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J E Bayl do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Napoleonville Mo.
this 3 day of Aug 1864
BEFORE Lt & A Com

J E Bayl

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J E Bayl previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet, [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
6th Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Co, 43d Regiment of Ohio Vol Volunteers, on the 3rd day of August, 1864, at Rossville Ohio

P M Cowles
Lieut 23rd Ohio Vol
A A A G

1983

Rayl Jesse A.

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862024	26	
2	862033	27	
3	862043	28	
4	862053	29	
5	862062	30	
6	862071	31	
7	862091	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R | 48 | Mo.

Jesse A. Rawl

Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ 2.15; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 100.00; due $ 66.66

Remarks: ~~Returned on Auction. Rifle musket with accoutrements $6.00~~ * Changed his mind

* Loan roll

Book mark:

Collings

(961) (Copyright.

48 | Mo.

Jesse A. Engle

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, , 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments of bounty due $66 2/3

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(858c) Collings Copyist.

F | 48 Mo.

James V Vaughn

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James V Feb 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(258c) Callaway Copyist.

R | 48 | Mo.

Jesse A Royl

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital at Rolla Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(258c) Copyist.

R | 48 | Mo.

Jesse A Rayl

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Paynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

R | 48 | Mo.

Jesse A Rayl

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c) Copyist.

B. 48 Mo.

Jesse A Rayl

Pvt, Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Waynesville Mo Aug 3. 1864.

Where born Pulaski Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30 . 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in *date from enlistment Aug 3 . 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski Co. 2d Cong Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

*Muster in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356)

Copyrigt.

Royal Isaac A

....., Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	Lofs. 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Treasurer.

Claim No. R.L.D. 1081614,

Jesse A. Rayl,
(Name.)

, Co. A, 4th Reg't Mo. Def. M.
" M, 8 Batt'n. Mo. Mil.

Mil. stat. from, ex of former
Rv.
No Med. P.P.
Reg. C. M, 8 Batt'n. Mo. Mil.,
as an orgn.
Reg. & of any C., 8 Batt'n.
Mo. S.M., Inf. & Mo. S.M.,
Cav.

F&B
F&A

To Med. Law. Div. June 9, 1917,

For stmts.

Johnson.

F&B. 7.

Statement furnished Jan. 11, 1917

D.J.M.

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 23-16—10,000.

MDS

7"DK Army addl record ?. See Rolls.
DJM

No addl. record found.
Manning.
1/11/17 F.K.M.

V.R.B. Sec.
Medical records show:
J. E. Rayle
Cpl. Co. A. 48th Mo
treated Aug. & Sept. 64
Does it relate to man in question ?
Manning
DJM

Med. Sec.:
Evidently relates to James E. Rayle, name Co.
Johnson.
DJ

No medical record found
✓ / card rtd

No. 78

Joseph W Doyle

Volunteered at Washington

July 30 1864

By Maj Rauer

5 Regiment of Cavalry

Co. A. 4th Reg. V.

~~Enlistment, last served in Company~~ ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

Apr. 1867. Filed in the [illegible] & P.O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Josiah Eagle, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am 21 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington Md the 30 day of July 1864

Witness: Josiah Eagle recruit

Geo. Bruce

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Eagle DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Washington Md the 30th day of July 1864

Witness: Geo. Bruce

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Josiah A Ryle born in Pulaski

in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30th day of July 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of ~~FIVE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Josiah A Ryle do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo

this 2 day of Aug 1864

Before Lt Col Chas

his
Josiah A Ryle
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. H. Williams
Surg Maj.
asst. Surg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J A Ryle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Sallow complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

D B Harris Capt

5th Regiment of Cav M S M Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, the 2 day of Aug 1864 at Waynesville

4th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the

D D Collier
Lieut 23 Reg Cav Vols
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

No. 78

Volunteered at [illegible] Me

[illegible] 18 6y,

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of Iowa Infty

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Jesse H Rayl born in Pulaski

in the State of Mo aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of July 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse H Rayl do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo
this 2 day of Aug 1864
BEFORE R A Collier
Lt & A C M

Jesse H Rayl
his Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Williams
5th Cav Mo Vols
Asst. S.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jesse H Rayl previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

W B Kaiser Major
7th Regiment of Cav MSM Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

APPROVED.
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. G.
M. Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't
Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 2 day of Aug 1864, at Waynesville Mo

R A Collier
Lieut 23d Reg Mo Vols
A A A G

MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
686

